MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

A. D. 1892.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1892.

CONTENTS.

Officers and Agencies of the Church, ... 405
Minutes of Assembly, ... 407–463
Appendix—Including:
Narrative of the State of Religion, ... 465
Reports of Executive Committees, ... 466–476
Reports of Theological Seminaries, ... 477–480
Report of Trustees of General Assembly, ... 480
Report of Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, ... 481–482
Report of Commissioner to Attend to the Organization of an Independent Synod, ... 482–485
Presbyterial Assessments, ... 486
Treasurer's Summary, ... 487
Prayer for General Assembly, ... 487
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, ... 489–577
Summary of Synods and Presbyteries, ... 578
General View of Synods, ... 582
Comparative Summary, ... 583
Places and Times of Synodical Meetings, ... 584
Ministerial Obituary, ... 585
Succession of Moderators, ... 586
Notices to Stated Clerks, ... 587
Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates, ... 589–599
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, ... 600
General Index, ... 601

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VIII.

GORDON-CONWELL CHARLOTTE

A. D. 1892.

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.
1892.

Printed by
The Executive Committee of Publication,
Richmond, Va.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.

Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., *Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. D. C. Rankin, *Assistant Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. McNeilly, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.	R. J. Gordon, Esq.
Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D.	Rev. Angus McDonald, D. D.	C. A. R. Thompson, Esq.
Rev. W. L. Nourse, D. D.	Rev. E. A. Ramsey.	J. W. Frierson, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Lupton, D. D.	J. B. O'Brian, Esq.
	Z. W. Ewing, Esq.	

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

W. A. Powell, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.	Rev. F. H. Gaines.	Geo. W. Scott, Esq.
Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D.	John C. Kirkpatrick, Esq.	M. A. Candler, Esq.
Rev. T. P. Cleveland, D. D.	S. M. Inman, Esq.	A. Beattie, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D.	Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D.	Hon. W. W. Henry.
Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D.	Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.	M. M. Gilliam, Esq.
Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D.	Rev. J. W. Rosebro, D. D.	R. A. Lancaster, Esq.
Rev. J. P. Gammon.	Hon. B. R. Wellford, Jr.	W. C. Preston, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. J. H. Lumpkin.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander.	Thos. Wellford, Esq.
Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D.	John Johnson, Esq.	H. M. Neely, Esq.
Rev. J. H. Boyd.	T. H. Rice, Esq.	S. P. Read, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. A. L. Phillips, *Secretary*, Birmingham, Ala.

W. A. Powell, *Treasurer*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.	Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D.	Rev. J. A. Bryan.
Rev. T. C. Whaling.	Rev. H. K. Walker.	J. W. Lapsley.
E. H. Sholl, M. D.	J. H. Miller.	R. D. Johnston.
	M. A. Mason.	

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

E. Nye Hutchison, *President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John L. Brown, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.

John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.

For two years.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.	James P. Irwin.	Geo. H. Bason, Esq.

For one year.

John E. Oates, Esq.	Gen. Rufus Baringer.	Geo. E. Wilson, Esq.

For three years.

Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D.	John L. Brown, Esq.	Col. John E. Brown.

The Secretaries Ex-Officio.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D.	Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D.
Rev. John N. Craig, D. D.	Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

MINUTES.

HOT SPRINGS, ARK., *May 19th*, 1892.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Hot Springs, Ark., May 19th, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the last Moderator present, Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., on Esther iv. 14: "Who knoweth, whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named commissioners had been enrolled:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *North Alabama*,	J. A. Preston,	Amzi Godden.
" "	B. F. Bedinger,	W. H. Williams.
2. *South Alabama*,	D. A. Planck,	W. M. Stakely, Jr.
3. *Tuskaloosa*,	Russell Cecil,	E. S. Gatchell.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*,	J. R. Howerton,	E. T. Gray.
2. *Ouachita*,	R. B. Morrow,	W. B. Foster.
3. *Pine Bluff*,	A. E. Grover,	J. W. Crawford.
4. *Washbourne*,	T. B. Lunsford,	Wm. Irvine.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*,	S. C. Caldwell,	T. M. Puleston.
2. *St. Johns*,	L. H. Wilson,	W. F. Humphreys.
3. *Suwanee*,	D. W. Humphreys,	H. A. Blackburn.

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*,	J. F. Pharr,	W. H. Newton.
2. *Atlanta*,	R. D. Perry,	John A. Barry.
"	J. B. Mack, D. D.,	G. B. McGaughey.
3. *Augusta*,	W. K. Boggs,	W. C. Wardlaw.
4. *Cherokee*,	W. A. Milner,	J. E. Prichard.
5. *Macon*,	S. L. Morris,	——— ———.
6. *Savannah*,	N. Keff Smith,	Warren Lott.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
1. *Ebenezer*,	B. W. Mebane,	W. A. Taliaferro.
2. *Louisville*,	B. L. Hobson,	C. A. Epes.
"	F. G. Railey,	A. R. Carothers.
3. *Muhlenburg*,	A. S. Caldwell,	——— ———.
4. *Paducah*,	W. E. Cave,	I. Schoonmaker.
5. *Transylvania*,	T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	J. M. Van Meter.
6. *West Lexington*,	W. R. Laird,	J. H. Beauchamp.
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.		
1. *Chickasaw*,	W. V. Frierson,	J. M. Carter.
2. *Memphis*,	W. McF. Alexander,	John M. Hull.
3. *North Mississippi*,	E. P. Palmer, D. D.,	J. B. Mattison.
4. *Western District*,	S. H. Spencer,	Newton Currie.
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.		
1. *Central Mississippi*,	C. P. Colmery,	H. C. Kuykendall.
" "	C. E. Cunningham,	J. A. Cannada.
2. *Ethel*,	H. P. Hawkins,	——— ———.
3. *Louisiana*,	R. F. Patterson,	James R. Galtney.
4. *Mississippi*,	G. W. Patterson,	James Archer (5).
5. *New Orleans*,	F. O. Koelle,	R. T. Hart.
6. *Red River*,	J. S. Shaw,	N. M. Smith.
7. *Tombeckbee*,	Wm. H. Leavell,	E. A. White.
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
1. *Lafayette*,	H. B. Boude, D. D.,	S. L. McBurney.
2. *Missouri*,	W. H. Marquess, D. D.,	J. M. Tate.
3. *Palmyra*,	S. J. Martin,	J. H. Underwood.
4. *Potosi*,	W. W. Killough,	A. G. Mathewson.
5. *St. Louis*,	R. G. Brank, D. D.,	——— ———.
6. *Upper Missouri*,	S. M. Neel, D. D.,	James S. Robb.
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.		
1. *Columbia*,	C. E. Sullivan,	W. J. Smith.
2. *Holston*,	J. G. McFerrin,	W. P. Brewer.
3. *Knoxville*,	E. C. Trimble,	R. M. Barton.
4. *Nashville*,	W. C. Clark,	J. A. Lyon.
"	Robert Gray,	J. H. Wilkes.
X. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
1. *Albemarle*,	Alex. Sprunt (2),	T. W. Hawkins.
2. *Concord*,	W. W. Pharr,	H. C. Dixon.
"	J. A. Ramsay,	S. R. Neel.
3. *Fayetteville*,	D. D. McBryde,	P. C. Shaw.
"	P. R. Law,	T. B. Womack.
4. *Mecklenburg*,	Roger Martin,	J. S. Collins.
"	E. A. Sample,	E. Nye Hutchison.
5. *Orange*,	W. R. Coppedge,	Hiram P. Foard.
"		
6. *Wilmington*,	Peter McIntyre,	J. R. Faison.

Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Ruling Elders.
XI. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.		
1. *Bethel*,	R. P. Smith,	J. L. Moore.
"	W. M. Anderson,	W. D. Knox.
2. *Charleston*,	J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	F. Y. Legaré.
3. *Enoree*,	N. J. Holmes,	H. S. Simpson.
4. *Harmony*,	J. E. Dunlop,	R. R. Briggs.
5. *Pee Dee*,	J. G. Law,	G. G. Palmer.
6. *South Carolina*,	W. T. Matthews,	R. E. Bowen.
XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.		
1. *Brazos*,	W. N. Scott, D. D.,	James Sorley.
2. *Central Texas*,	S. A. King, D. D.,	J. P. Vance.
"	J. P. Robertson,	G. M. Suggs.
3. *Dallas*,	R. E. Sherrill,	S. M. Fry.
"	J. H. Zivley,	J. F. Crowe.
4. *Eastern Texas*,	W. G. McDonald,	W. H. Sory.
5. *Indian*,	J. P. Turnbull,	Silas Bacon.
6. *Paris*,	Ernest Thompson,	J. H. Bailey.
7. *Western Texas*,	J. G. Cunningham,	J. D. Anderson.
XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
1. *Abingdon*,	W. W. Ruff,	A. J. Tynes.
2. *Chesapeake*,	A. B. Carrington,	J. V. Brooke.
3. *East Hanover*,	T. P. Epes,	W. H. Collins.
"	R. P. Kerr, D. D.,	J. Hall Moore.
4. *Greenbrier*,	J. M. Sloan,	Charles N. Austin.
5. *Lexington*,	J. A. Quarles, D. D.,	T. C. Morton.
"	J. B. Bittinger,	J. F. Hartman.
6. *Maryland*,	J. Kinsey Smith,	W. Edgeworth Bird.
7. *Montgomery*,	P. C. Clark,	George E. Dennis.
"	W. T. Hall, D. D.,	R. B. Moorman.
8. *Roanoke*,	W. W. Carson,	Charles B. Watkins.
9. *West Hanover*,	J. L. Sherrard,	M. W. Wallace.
10. *Winchester*,	M. W. Woodworth,	S. G. Jamison.
"	H. C. V. Campbell,	H. B. Gilkeson.

The Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Central Texas, was elected Moderator, and the Rev. P. R. Law, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, and the Rev. W. C. Clark, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

It was resolved that when the Assembly take recess, it be until 3:30 o'clock this afternoon, for which hour it was made the order of the day to hear the annual reports of the Executive Committees.

The pastor of the church was authorized to arrange for public worship to-night.

The Assembly had recess until 3:30 P. M.

3:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon occupying the chair, at the request of the Moderator.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication was read by the Secretary, the Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., and was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization was read by the Secretary, the Rev. A. L. Phillips, and it was resolved that a Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization be appointed by the Moderator, to which the Annual Report of the Executive Committee shall be referred.

It was resolved that the Moderator appoint a special committee of five, to which the action of the Presbyteries on the Revised Directory for Worship shall be referred.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

The Assembly met after divine service, the Rev. Dr. Witherspoon in the chair.

The Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Bethel at New Orleans, was heard as to the work among seamen. The Rev. Drs. W. N. Scott and T. D. Witherspoon addressed the Assembly on the same subject, after which the address of Mr. Steele was referred to a committee consisting of Dr. Scott, Rev. F. O. Koelle and ruling elder W. H. Collins.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. W. T. Hall, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

MAY 20, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

BILLS AND OVERTURES.—R. G. Brank, D. D., W. N. Scott, D. D., H. B. Bonde, D. D., J. D. Tadlock, D. D., W. V. Frierson, B. L. Hobson, A. B. Carrington, Alexander Sprunt, J. A. Lyon, J. H. Beauchamp, W. P. Wardlaw, E. S. Gatchell, R. T. Hart, J. L. Moore, Charles D. Watkins.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.—T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., J. A. Quarles, D. D., J. E. Dunlop, W. W. Pharr, R. F. Patterson, James Sorley, E. Nye Hutchison, W. H. Newton, Amzi Godden, J. B. Mattison.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.—W. T. Hall, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., J. R. Howerton, R. D. Perry, W. C. Clark, N. M. Smith, H. S. Simpson, J. R. Faison, James S. Robb.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.—R. P. Kerr, D. D., B. W. Mebane, N. Keff Smith, S. M. Neel, D. D., S. H. Spencer, C. P. Colmery, T. C. Morton, J. G. Cunningham, J. F. Crowe, F. Y. Legaré, S. R. Neel, J. H. Underwood, J. Hall Moore.

HOME MISSIONS.—J. H. Zivley, J. A. Preston, W. T. Matthews, J. Kinsey Smith, F. O. Keolle, John P. Turnbull, A. G. Mathewson, Hiram P. Foard, R. M. Barton, James R. Galtney, S. G. Jamison.

EDUCATION.—D. A. Planck, F. G. Bailey, C. E. Cunningham, W. W. Killough, Robert Gray, W. McF. Alexander, W. Edgeworth Bird, W. H. Sory, W. D. Knox, H. C. Dixon, E. A. White.

PUBLICATION.—J. B. Mack, D. D., William Hayne Leavell, D. D. McBryde, A. S. Caldwell, W. K. Boggs, W. A. Taliaferro, G. B. McGaughey, T. M. Puleston, W. H. Williams.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.—J. A. Ramsay, R. E. Sherrill, John G. Law, T. P. Epes, W. M. Anderson, William Irvine, H. A. Blackburn, Isaac Schoonmaker, G. M. Suggs.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.—Roger Martin, Russell Cecil, D. W. Humphreys, J. P. Robertson, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Van Meter, E. T. Gray, J. M. Carter, W. H. Collins.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.—E. P. Palmer, D. D., P. C. Clark, W. G. McDonald, W. R. Laird, W. P. Brewer, R. B. Moorman, J. W. Crawford, M. W. Wallace.

NARRATIVE.—G. W. Patterson, J. T. Pharr, W. E. Cave, Newton Currie, J. H. Wilkes.

COLORED EVANGELIZATION.—N. J. Holmes, J. B. Bittinger, P. R. Law, R. P. Smith, H. P. Hawkins, H. C. Dixon, G. G. Palmer, J. H. Bailey, H. A. Blackburn.

BIBLE CAUSE.—S. L. Morris, D. D. McBryde, S. J. Martin, J. G. McFerrin, E. A. Sample, J. D. Anderson, J. S. Collins, J. F. Hartman.

ANSWERS TO OVERTURE ON DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP.—W. W. Carson, Ernest Thompson, Peter McIntyre, S. M. Fry, C. N. Austin.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.—S. C. Caldwell, B. F. Bedinger, W. W. Ruff, R. E. Bowen, T. B. Womack.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.—R. B. Morrow, A. E. Grover, W. B. Foster.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.—H. C. Kuykendall, J. V. Brooke, J. P. Vance, R. R. Briggs, P. C. Shaw.

ON SYNODICAL RECORDS.

ALABAMA.—J. M. Sloan, A. J. Tynes.
ARKANSAS.—J. L. Sherrard, George E. Dennis.
FLORIDA.—W. R. Coppedge, J. M. Tate.
GEORGIA.—M. W. Woodworth, S. L. McBurney.
KENTUCKY.—E. C. Trimble, W. J. Smith.
MEMPHIS.—Robert Gray, Warren Lott.
MISSISSIPPI.—H. V. C. Campbell, John M. Hull.
MISSOURI.—F. G. Railey, A. R. Carothers.
NASHVILLE.—J. S. Shaw, J. A. Cannada.
NORTH CAROLINA.—W. A. Milner, J. E. Prichard.
SOUTH CAROLINA.—S. H. Spencer, C. A. Epes.
TEXAS.—W. W. Killough, A. G. Mathewson.
VIRGINIA.—J. E. Dunlop, R. R. Briggs.

A complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri was read and referred to the Judicial Committee

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. W. McF. Alexander, from the Presbytery of Memphis; Ruling Elder M. W. Wallace, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; Ruling Elder Silas Bacon, from the Presbytery of Indian; Ruling Elder J. W. Crawford, from the Presbytery of Pine Bluff; the Rev. Alexander Sprunt, from the Presbytery of Albemarle; the Rev. L. H. Wilson, from the Presbytery of St. Johns; the Rev. W. R. Laird, from the Presbytery of West Lexington; the Rev. J. P. Pharr, from the Presbytery of Athens; the Rev. B. L. Hobson, from the Presbytery of Louisville.

A communication from the Evangelical Synod of the Greek Church was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

A communication from the New Hebrides Mission Synod, requesting co-operation to prevent the sending of fire-arms and intoxicants to their people, was read and referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

To the same committee was referred a communication from the General Assembly in the United States of America touching the week of prayer.

Also, to the same committee were referred a communication from the Presbyterian Historical Society, and a letter of greeting from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence was directed to report a message of christian salutation to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The following overtures were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures:

From the Synod of Florida asking definition of certain words in the Constitution. From the Presbytery of New Orleans touching licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Harmony respecting the same matter. From the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject. From the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject. From the Rev. R. P. Kerr. D. D., on the jurisdiction of deacons. From the Synod of Florida touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation. From the Presbytery of Arkansas as to "extraordinary cases." From the Synod of North Carolina touching certain contradictory deliverances. From the same Synod on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Enoree on licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Suwanee touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*. From the Presbytery of Holston in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the right of Synods to employ evan-

gelists. From the same Presbytery asking that a column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage" instead of "Publication." From the Synod of Virginia asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia. From the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly. From the Presbytery of Brazos respecting Young People's Societies. From the Presbytery of Albemarle as to licensure and ordination. From the Presbytery of Bethel asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants." From the Presbytery of Florida respecting assessments on the churches.

An overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Annual Reports of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary, and that of the Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, were received and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read and referred to the Auditing Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

The report of the *ad interim* committee on the General Presbyterian Council was received and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Publication was received and referred to the Auditing Committee.

This business was suspended in order to hear the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Education, which was read by the Secretary, the Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D. The report was referred to the Standing Committee on Education. To the same committee was referred the following resolution, offered by the Rev. John A. Preston:

"Whereas it appears from the report of the Executive Committee of Education that two-thirds of our candidates are applicants for aid; and whereas, further, the church is not furnishing the means for the satisfactory prosecution of this work; the following recommendation is made to the Presbyteries, viz.: Before any candidate shall be recommended to the Assembly's Committee for aid, he shall be required to furnish a written statement from his Session—adopted formally by the Session—that such aid is indispensable to the prosecution of his studies."

Overtures on the Revised Directory for Worship from the following Presbyteries were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory, viz.: LaFayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville, in reference to the Hymn Book, and an overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, were referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

An overture from the Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

To the same Committee was referred an overture from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly.

An overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterial evangelists was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Auditing Committee of the Executive Com-

mittee of Foreign Missions was referred to the Assembly's Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, was referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

Overtures from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, were referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

The Rev. Alexander MacLean, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly by the Moderator, and made an impressive address on the work and needs of the Society. The Moderator responded in fitting terms, assuring the Secretary of the Assembly's hearty interest in the institution he represented.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the following salutation be sent to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

"*To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Portland, Oregon*—Fraternal Greeting:

"We pray that the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you and ye in him.—2 Thes. i. 12.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.* SAMUEL A. KING, *Moderator.*"

The report was adopted, and the salutation ordered to be sent.

The same Committee reported, recommending the following as the salutation to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

"*To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Memphis, Tenn.*—Fraternal Greeting:

"Peace to you, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.—Eph. vi. 23.

"JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.* SAMUEL A. KING, *Moderator.*"

The report was adopted, and the greeting ordered to be sent.

The Rev. W. H. Rice, representing the American Tract Society, addressed the Assembly, and was appropriately responded to by the Moderator.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report in reference to the religious services for to-night, and the report was approved.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. P. R. Law.

THIRD DAY.

MAY 21, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Moderator.

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of the following additional commissioners: the Rev. T. B. Lunsford, from the Presbytery of Washbourne, and Ruling Elder H. B. Gilkeson, from the Presbytery of Winchester.

Overtures touching the Directory for Worship, from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, were referred to the Special Committee on the Directory.

An overture from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the Mission to the Greeks, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

An overture from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath was

read and referred to a Special Committee consisting of the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., and T. B. Lunsford, and Ruling Elder George E. Dennis.

The reports of Presbyteries on Systematic Beneficence were referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Rev. William H. Marquess, D. D., offered the following paper touching candidates receiving aid:

"*Resolved*, That the Assembly's Standing Committee on Education is hereby instructed to report to this Assembly upon the expediency of an entire change of policy in the matter of Beneficiary Education, so that all appropriations shall hereafter be made in the form of loans, and candidates who are assisted by the Executive Committee of Education shall give their personal notes for the sums received, to fall due at the date of their entrance into the ministry, and to bear a nominal rate of interest from maturity."

The paper was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

It was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Monday morning to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly.

S. M. Neel, D. D., and J. Hall Moore were added to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, and H. B. Gilkeson to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, and the Rev. L. H. Wilson to the Judicial Committee.

The financial report of the Executive Committee of Education was referred to the Auditing Committee.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock this afternoon.

3 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Special Committee on the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele reported the following paper, which was adopted:

The Assembly having listened with much pleasure to the address of the Rev. R. E. Steele, chaplain of the Seamen's Bethel in New Orleans, on the work of that important agency for seamen, would take occasion to reiterate its interest in that work, and in all work done for the religious welfare of seamen, and cordially commend it to the sympathy and help of all who are able to aid in its support. It would put on record at this, its first meeting since his decease its high apprecia-

tion of the noble work done by the late Rev. A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., the former chaplain of the Bethel, and express the hope that the work may grow and increase until every port within our bounds shall have such Bethels and centres of blessing to seamen.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT,
F. O. KOELLE,
W. H. COLLINS.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported the following answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Roanoke touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses:

This overture is to the effect that the Book of Discipline be amended in Chapter IX, Section 10, so as to provide for the taking of testimony of witnesses at a distance not alone by a commission, which is often impracticable, but by a co-ordinate court contiguous to the place.

Your committee recommend that the overture be granted, and that the Assembly send down to the Presbyteries the following amendments for consideration and adoption, viz.:—

1. At the close of Chapter VI, Section 8, that the words be added "*or co-ordinate court.*"

2. That in Chapter IX, Section 10, after the words "a commission shall be appointed," add "*or co-ordinate court requested.*" Again, further on, after the words "of which commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*" Again, further down, after the words "that a commission," add "*or co-ordinate court*" as in the former case, &c. And near the close of the section, after the words "taken by the commission," add "*or co-ordinate court.*"

The report was adopted, and the proposed changes in the Book of Church Order were directed to be sent down to the Presbyteries for their action.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching the raising of funds by agents and other matters. The report was docketed and made the first order of the day for Tuesday morning.

An overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg respecting the editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, and the overture from the same Presbytery asking a certain change in the heading of a statistical table, were transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made the following report touching co-operation in the foreign field with the Foreign Mission Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

Our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies; we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to notify the other Assembly of this action at once.

R. P. KERR, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause made the following report, which was adopted:

The Standing Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully report to the Assembly, that, having carefully considered the facts and arguments presented to the Assembly in the abstract of the seventy-sixth report of the American Bible Society, and the address of Rev. Dr. Alexander McLean, Corresponding Secretary, we would recommend the adoption of the following resolutions by the Assembly:

1. That the Assembly has heard with pleasure and profit the able and forcible presentation of the work of circulating the Scriptures in the home and foreign field made in the address of Dr. McLean, whom it ever welcomes to its councils as the representative of one of our own great agencies.

2. That the Assembly records its high appreciation of the work of Bible distribution as lying at the foundation of all evangelization, and would again commend it to all our people.

3. That the Assembly regrets the meagerness of the contributions from our churches to this cause, and once more calls attention of our churches to the order of the last Assembly appointing the third Sabbath in October, or as soon thereafter as convenient, as the time for a collection in all our churches in behalf of Bible distribution, and urges that pastors instruct their people in this matter, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for the promotion of this great work.

4. That the Assembly recognizes its obligation to the American Bible Society for the generous and valuable aid it has rendered our missionaries in the foreign field in translating, printing, and distributing the Scriptures in connection with their work, and to our church at home in supplying our people with the word of God, while we have contributed so little to the cause, and hopes that its operations may not be curtailed for lack of adequate means.

5. That the Assembly specially commends the effort to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land who can read, and urges our pastors, Sessions, and Sabbath-school superintendents to aid this effort by seeing that the children and youth of our country are supplied with the Scriptures; that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, as the best answer to all the assaults now made upon the Scriptures. The extreme cheapness of the Bible, sold by the American Bible Society without profit at the very cost of manufacture, puts it within the reach of all, and makes this effort practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

S. L. MORRIS, *Chairman.*

A communication from the Presbytery of Nashville, asking that the next General Assembly meet in the city of Nashville, was read,

and docketed for consideration on Monday morning. A similar invitation was read from the Presbytery of Macon that the next Assembly meet in the city of Macon. The Assembly was also invited to meet in Norfolk, Va., and in Greenville, S. C. Whereupon the resolution making this business the order of the day for 10 o'clock Monday morning, was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded at once to select the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and the First Presbyterian Church in Macon, Ga., was chosen.

The committee on devotional exercises made a report for the service of the Lord's Day. The report was approved.

The Assembly had recess until after divine service to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

After divine service, the Assembly met.

The report of the Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization was read by the chairman, the Rev. N. J. Holmes, and was received.

The Assembly was addressed on the work among the colored people by the Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., and N. J. Holmes, and Secretary Phillips gave a summary of the year's operations.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock Monday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

FOURTH DAY.

May 23, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D.

The Minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder

W. F. Humphreys, a commissioner from the Presbytery of St. Johns.

A communication from the Waldensian Church was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the American Sabbath Union was read, and referred to the special committee on the Sabbath.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A report from the Committee appointed by a former Assembly, touching the substitution of arbitration for war, was read and approved, and is as follows:

To the Venerable General Assembly, in Session at Hot Springs, Ark.:

The committee appointed by the Assembly of 1890, and continued by that of 1891, charged with the duty of communicating to other ecclesiastical bodies an overture, asking them to join in petitioning governments in behalf of international arbitration, report that, carrying out the action of the Assembly, they convened a conference in New York city on December 17, 1891, composed of delegates from the leading denominations of this country. Two of our number, Dr. Hoge and Dr. Campbell, who had been appointed by the Assembly as delegates to that conference, attended and took part in its deliberations. The action there taken is embodied in resolutions embraced in a circular, which we herewith transmit.

This ecclesiastical movement in behalf of international arbitration, inaugurated by our Assembly, has met with the hearty endorsation of leading men in all branches of the church, and of prominent statesmen. And whenever the matter has been intelligently brought before ecclesiastical bodies, so far as we know, they have joined in the petition. The very large undertaking, however, of reaching all the leading ecclesiastical bodies of Christendom is not yet complete; but by the action of the conference its further prosecution has passed into the hands of representatives of all denominations. A General Executive Committee has the matter now in hand, and is aided by a Committee of Correspondence for each denomination, and other committees for other departments of the work. The committee to correspond with the Presbyterian bodies of the world consists of Rev. John Hall, D. D., Rev. Talbott W. Chambers, D. D., and Rev. R. W. Kidd, all of New York. Further communication with our Assembly, so far as it may be called for, will be through this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CAMPBELL,
MOSES D. HOGE,
ROBERT P. KERR,
MARSHALL M. GILLIAM,
Committee.

It was made the first order of the day for Tuesday afternoon to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama on co-operation between synodical and presbyterial evangelists was transferred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was received and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The annual reports of the Directors of Union and Columbia Theological Seminaries have been placed in our hands, and also the first annual report of the Board of Directors, together with the report of the Faculty of the Tuskaloosa Institute. These reports are all cheerful in their tone, and furnish gratifying evidence of the efficiency of these schools of the prophets. The Professors are sound in the faith, as well as able and diligent teachers. The opportunities furnished to our candidates in these institutions for such a training as will fit them for the work of the gospel ministry are equal in all essential respects to those furnished in the institutions of any other branch of the Presbyterian Church. And it is pleasant to notice that fewer of our candidates than formerly are going abroad to seek an education. As, however, it is important to the interests of our seminaries, and conducive to the welfare of our candidates, that they shall be trained at home, the Assembly would call the attention of the Presbyteries again to the action of the last General Assembly on this subject.

I. UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The effort begun more than a year ago to increase the accommodations for students has been successful. Two attractive cottages are in process of erection, and will be ready for occupancy next session. Twenty-two students matriculated, and sixty-five were in attendance during the last session. Diplomas were granted to thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the senior class. Substantial additions were made to the library. Dr. C. C. Hersman, professor-elect, was duly inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament. In all these tokens of the divine favor the Assembly rejoices. It is with pain, however, we notice the sore affliction that has befallen this venerable seminary, in the loss by death of the beloved professor, Dr. J. F. Latimer, and of Rev. Dr. Charles White, secretary and intendant. The board has transferred Prof. T. C. Johnston to the chair made vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer, and unanimously elected the Rev. Dr. E. H. Barnett of Atlanta, Georgia, to the chair of English Bible and Pastoral Theology. By this action it is hoped that both positions will be filled at once with accomplished professors.

The Assembly notices with regret in the report of this Board the statement that some of the students left the seminary during the session upon insufficient reasons. The attention of the Presbyteries is hereby called to this evil, and they are urged to use their authority to correct it.

II. COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

It is very gratifying to read the Annual Report of the Board of Directors of this beloved Seminary. There have been twenty-eight students in attendance during

the year, and the information already received indicates a larger attendance next year. Six students completed the full three-years' course. The finances of the Seminary are in good condition, and a goodly number of excellent volumes has been added to the library. It is the purpose of the Board to place an agent in the field to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors. The financial agent will also have in charge the collection of funds to erect a fire-proof building for the valuable library of the Seminary. The Assembly would express the hope that the friends of this noble institution, which has done so much for the church in the past, will cordially and efficiently co-operate with the Board in carrying into effect these cherished purposes.

III. Tuskaloosa Institute.

There have been twenty-two students in attendance during the year, and four received certificates of graduation.

A Board of Directors was organized by the Executive Committee, consisting of five members, and met for the first time June 4, 1891.

It has not been found expedient to attempt to organize a separate department for preparatory instruction, as authorized by the Assembly. On this subject the Faculty in their report make the following suggestion: "Nothing remains but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand, at least, the four primary rules of arithmetic." In this conclusion the Assembly expresses its concurrence, and hereby calls the attention of the Presbyteries to the matter.

IV. Other Seminaries.

There are several established literary institutions within our bounds, Presbyterian in origin and patronage, but not officially known to this body, which have theological departments in their courses of study. There are also one or two theological seminaries, under Presbyterial or Synodical control, that send to the Assembly no annual reports. In order that there may be uniformity of practice and that the "supervisory jurisdiction," expressly claimed by the Assembly (*Presbyterian Digest*, p. 264), over these corporations may be maintained, it is the sense of the Assembly that it is proper that reports, similar to those received from Columbia and Union Seminaries and Tuskaloosa Institute, be furnished annually to the General Assembly by the schools of theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas; and that the Synods or Presbyteries, responsible for the institutions, be urgently recommended to have such reports forwarded; and that the Stated Clerk furnish a copy of this action to these bodies.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was received, and made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The unfinished business, the consideration of the report on colored evangelization, was taken up *seriatim*, amended, adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization submit the following report:

The only papers that have come into the hands of this committee are the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

I. We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee, and recommend their approval.

II. We humbly acknowledge the blessing of God, and the manifest guidance of our church by his Holy Spirit, in the work of evangelizing the colored people in the bounds of this Assembly during the last year, and have great cause for thankfulness to God for the progress that has been made in the work, in this long neglected part of his vineyard; and would recommend as follows as to the matters contained in the report of the Executive Committee:

We earnestly commend the zeal, energy and faithfulness of the Executive Committee, and the secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, in the discharge of the labors and responsibility placed upon them by the Assembly.

1. *Day of Prayer.*—We recommend that the first Sabbath of December next be set apart as a day of prayer for this cause, and according to a programme suitable for the occasion, to be suggested by the secretary, and used by pastors and sessions at discretion.

2. *Plan of Organization.*—We recommend that the plan of organization suggested by the Executive Committee be adopted, and that all the Synods and Presbyteries be urged to co-operate in the work by the appointment of permanent or executive committees in accordance therewith. It appears from this report that only thirty-nine Presbyteries and a few Synods have as yet appointed committees on this matter.

3. *Needs of the Work.*—To set forth the needs of this work, we deem it sufficient simply to call the attention of each member of this Assembly to the financial, moral and spiritual destitution of the colored people in his own field of labor; and to the consideration of how little has been done by organized efforts to bring them into the light of the gospel of Christ.

The General Assembly at its last session asked the churches for $20,000 for this work. To this call responses came to the amount of $9,681.32. This from all sources—churches, Sunday-schools societies in the churches, and miscellaneous sources, including two legacies. From the showing of the committee the work cannot be successfully carried on without more liberal support from the churches. We therefore recommend that the Assembly again ask, in urgent appeal to the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches for a greater awakening in this behalf, the sum of $20,000 for the work of colored evangelization.

4. We recommend the election of the following, as the Executive Committee: Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., E. H. Sholl, M. D., Hon. J. W. Lapsley, Rev. L. S. Handley, D. D., Rev. H. K. Walker, Rev. T. C. Whaling, Rev. J. A. Bryan, M. A. Mason, J. H. Miller, and Gen. R. D. Johnston, with Rev. A. L. Phillips, Secretary.

5. We recommend the adoption of the Manual of Rules of the Executive Committee, set forth in the report of the committee on pp. 20, 21 22, together with the by-laws of Tuskaloosa Institute, set forth on p. 23 of said report, except that Article VIII. of the Manual of Rules be amended by adding thereto the words, "Subject to the approval of the General Assembly at its next succeeding meeting." We recommend the approval of the report of the Executive Committee, except as to so much of it as has been altered by the above recommendations.

III. Your Committee further recommend that, inasmuch as the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and our own are operating in behalf of the negroes, in some of the same States, and often in contiguous territory; and

since the kinds of work done by both churches are practically the same, viz.: the education of ministers, the sustentation of feeble churches, the occupation of destitute fields, and religious instruction in secular schools, the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the "Freedmen's Board," or representatives thereof, to a conference, in order to ascertain whether there is not some basis of co-operation, or united effort in the religious culture of the negro; said Executive Committee not to have power to conclude any arrangement, but to report fully the results of said conference to the next General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

N. J. HOLMES, *Chairman.*

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Florida reported as follows:

The committee to examine the minutes of the Synod of Florida report that they have examined a certified copy of the printed minutes, and recommend that they be approved with the exception of the following language on page 12, which seems to imply that candidates for the ministry and communicants are members of the Synod: "The Synod of Florida reports to the General Assembly that it consists of 3 Presbyteries, 25 ministers, 69 churches, 5 candidates for the ministry, and 3,300 communicants."

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner in the matter of the organization of a separate colored Synod, made his report, which was received and referred to a special committee consisting of two from each Synod.

An overture from the Presbytery of Winchester, respecting the Hymn Book, was referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a partial report, which was recommitted with instruction to bring in a recommendation as to further action on the Revised Directory.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. Dr. W. T. Hall occupying the chair at the request of the Moderator.

The following were announced as the special committee to whom the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod was referred:

Ministers.—J. B. Mack, Russell Cecil, T. B. Lunsford, L. H. Wilson, W. E. Cave, E. P. Palmer, Wm. H. Leavell, S. J. Martin, E. C. Trimble, W. W. Pharr, J. E. Dunlop, W. N. Scott, R. P. Kerr.

Ruling Elders.—J. A. Barry, W. H. Williams, J. W. Crawford, H. A. Blackburn, J. M. Van Meter, John M. Hull, E. A. White, S. L. McBurney, W. P. Brewer, T. B. Womack, R. R. Briggs, W. F. Humphrey's, T. C. Morton.

The first order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending discussion, its further consideration was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas reported, recommending their approval with exception. The consideration of this report was interrupted and postponed.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly held a meeting in the interest of Foreign Missions, Rev. R. P. Kerr, D D., in the chair. After a sermon by the Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., addresses were delivered by the Revs. S. I. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and Secretary M. H. Houston, D. D.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by Dr. Kerr.

FIFTH DAY.

MAY 24, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. M. Sloan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrollment of Ruling Elder James Archer, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Mississippi.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

PORTLAND, OREGON, *May* 23, 1892.

To the General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Accept our loving, fraternal, and reciprocal greeting. See Ephesians, sixth chapter, twenty-third verse. W. C. YOUNG, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Special Committee on the Sabbath made a report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee on the Sabbath would respectfully report that the following papers have been submitted to their consideration:

1. The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath.

2. An overture from the Presbytery of St. Louis asking that the Assembly take some proper action on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday, and formulate the sentiment of our people on the subject.

3. An overture from the Presbytery of Brazos asking the Assembly to petition Congress to have the Columbian Exposition closed on the Sabbath.

4. The third annual report of the American Sabbath Union for the year 1891.

5. A letter from Rev. H. H. George, D. D., field secretary of the American Sabbath Union, asking co-operation with that body, and expressing regret that he was providentially prevented from attendance in person upon the Assembly.

6. A blank draft of a paper sent to every member of Congress by Rev. Dr. A. W. Pitzer, president of the Evangelical Alliance of Washington, D. C., setting forth reasons why Congress should attach to any appropriation made to the Columbian Exposition a proviso to close the Exposition on Sunday.

7. A memorial from the Presbytery of Washington to the Northern General Assembly on the closing of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday.

In view of all these papers and of the present condition of this question, we recommend the following action:

I. The General Assembly solemnly declares its unalterable conviction of the sanctity of the Lord's Day as the Christian Sabbath, and utters a protest against its profanation by individuals or communities by making it a day of secular business or worldly amusement. It affectionately warns our people against a desecration of this holy day by visiting, pleasure-driving, traveling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature.

II. The General Assembly directs the Moderator and Stated Clerk, in the name of one hundred and seventy-five thousand members and seven hundred thousand adherents whom it represents, scattered all over the southern portion of our land, to protest again before the managers of the Columbian Exposition against the opening on the Lord's Day, and also to petition the Congress of the United States to use its authority to the same end.

III. The General Assembly nominates the following to continue as its representatives in the American Sabbath Union: Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. W. T. Thompson, D. D., Charleston, S. C.; Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D., New Orleans, La.; Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Richmond, Ky.; Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta, Ga.; and Rev. James Stacy, D. D., Newnan, Ga., as Chairman. The Assembly further declares its sympathy with the purpose of the American Sabbath Union, as set forth in its constitution, namely, to preserve the Christian Sabbath as a day of rest and worship, by gathering and diffusing information, publishing documents, using the press, causing public addresses to be made, and using such other means as shall be expedient and proper.

IV. The Assembly expresses its sense of loss to the church on earth in the death of Ruling Elder William A. Moore, late of Atlanta, Ga., a friend of the Sabbath and an efficient member of the Permanent Committee. Revs. James Stacy, D. D., E. H. Barnett, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., and Ruling Elders W. C. Sibley, Augusta, Ga., and John A. Barry, Atlanta, Ga., are appointed the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath for the present church year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. QUARLES,
T. B. LUNSFORD,
GEO. E. DENNIS.

The Judicial Committee reported as follows on the complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against the Synod of Missouri:

The Judicial Committee respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following report:—

The only paper placed in the hands of your Committee is what purports to be a complaint of the Presbytery of Missouri against an action of the Synod of Missouri at its last session.

Upon examination of the paper, however, your Committee find, not only that it is not authenticated by the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery, or any other officer of that body, but that, in point of fact, it was never before the Presbytery for action, having been drawn by a committee, but never submitted to Presbytery for adoption. The complainant not being, therefore, by any official action of its own, before the Assembly, there is no proper ground for judicial process; and your Committee recommend that for this reason the case be dismissed.

Respectfully submitted. T. D. WITHERSPOON, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the raising of funds and other matters, was called up and put upon the docket.

It was made the first order of the day for Wednesday afternoon to consider the report of the commissioner in the matter of the organization of a colored Synod.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a partial report, which was received and docketed.

The report of the Standing Committee on Education was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock Wednesday morning.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was received and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia made a report, which was received and docketed.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas was taken from the docket, amended by striking out the exception, and adopted.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 o'clock P. M.

3.30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read and considered *seriatim*. Pending discussion, the further consideration of this report was postponed.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Assembly granted leave of absence, after to-night's session, to Ruling Elder J. S. Robb, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri.

The overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns, on amity and comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, was transferred from the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. J. H. Zivley occupying the chair.

The session was devoted to the interest of Home Missions. After a sermon by the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., addresses were made by the Revs. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. H. Zivley.

SIXTH DAY.

MAY 25, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. C. E. Sullivan.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The following greeting was received from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

MEMPHIS, TENN., May 24, 1892.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

Your fraternal greetings heartily reciprocated. See Jude, second verse.

T. C. BLAKE, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following report on overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke in reference to the rental of manses:

Overtures from the Synod of North Carolina and the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching the inconsistent action of the Assembly in regard to the matter of including the rental value of the manse, if one be provided, in the report of pastors' salary paid. We recommend the following answer: The inconsistency is only seeming; the action of the Assembly in the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, only declines to append a note to its statistical forms, instructing sessions to include the rental value of the manse in the report of salary paid—while the action of the Assembly in the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures requires that the

rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary paid. The latter therefore is the rule of the Assembly.

ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the elder quorum, was recommitted.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting honorary titles was adopted, and is as follows:

"The Presbytery of Muhlenberg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to adopt a standing rule directing its clerks that in recording and printing the official minutes of its proceedings, all honorary titles, or abbreviations thereof, of ministers and elders be omitted." The committee recommended that this overture be answered in the negative. R. G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting the consolidation of the *Missionary* and the *Home Missionary*, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking for a definition of the Book of Church Order, in reference to the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was received and docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture asking what is meant by the "scope of the words 'established correspondence,'" in paragraph 80, Book of Church Order, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee recommend that this overture be answered as follows: The official correspondence which the General Assembly has established with other bodies.

R. G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The report of the same committee on an overture touching the tithe, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee recommend that the overture from the Presbytery of Nashville, in reference to the tithe, be answered in the negative, for the reason that only two years ago the question was fully discussed by the Presbyteries, and a decision was reached by the Assembly. R G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The report of the same committee on an overture from R. P. Kerr, D. D., was docketed.

The report of the same committee on an overture respecting

the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's supper, was docketed.

The order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, was taken up. Pending the discussion, the further consideration was postponed.

It was made the special order for 8 o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions.

The Assembly had recess until 3 o'clock P. M.

3 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the hearing of the report of the committee on the report touching an independent colored Synod. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner to attend to the organization of an independent colored Synod, presents the following report, which was unanimously adopted by the Committee.

Whereas, it has been the settled policy of our Church, expressed by the General Assembly of 1874, namely: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid in the formation of colored churches, * * * with a view to form these churches in due time into presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." "When two or more of such presbyteries shall exist, they may unite to form a Synod, as was the case in our own history. This may for a time be their highest court. A time, however, may arrive, from the increase in the number of its churches and presbyteries, when said Synod may find it expedient to divide, and to combine in a General Assembly"; and

Whereas, we find that in the development of this plan there are now five presbyteries, about forty ministers, fifty-five churches, and about thirteen hundred communicants; therefore we recommend—

(1), That the report of the Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes for information.

(2.) That in order to give our colored brethren and churches more time to consider the plan of our Church as outlined above, Rev. A. L. Phillips be appointed commissioner of this Assembly to bear to these brethren its fraternal greetings, to express to them its confident hope that in the providence of God the time will soon arrive when they can unanimously and cordially unite to form an independent church, and to assure them that this Assembly renews its pledge of financial and educational support, and its willingness to enter into correspondence with said Church.

(3.) That Rev. Messrs. C. A. Stillman, B. M. Palmer, J. B. Mack, J. L. Girardeau, J. H. Alexander, H. R. Raymond, W. H. Leavell, and A. L. Phillips, with Ruling Elders E. H. Sholl, J. W. Lapsley, R. D. Johnston, G. W. Scott, and W. P. Inman, be appointed a committee to call a convention of all the colored

Presbyterian ministers in our bounds, to meet at Birmingham, Alabama, on a day to be selected by Rev. A. L. Phillips, commissioner, to confer with them about organizing an independent Presbyterian Church, and any other matter pertaining to the best interests of Presbyterianism amongst the colored people. Said commissioner is authorized to collect funds to pay the necessary expenses of all colored ministers under our jurisdiction, or that are aided by our Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization, in attending this convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. MACK, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on an overture respecting a transfer of Territory, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Synod of Virginia, in session at Roanoke, Va., October 16, 1891, adopted the following paper: "That the Synod of Virginia respectfully overture the General Assembly, the Synod of Nashville concurring, to transfer the county of Lee, in Virginia, from the Holston Presbytery, Synod of Nashville, to Abingdon Presbytery, Synod of Virginia.

"JAMES P. SMITH, *Stated Clerk.*"

Recommended that it be answered, granting the request.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture respecting the levying of a tax upon the churches, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

Overture from the Presbytery of Florida, as to the right of Synod to *enjoin* an assessment upon Presbytery for the benevolent causes of the Assembly.

Answer: That it has no such constitutional right.

WM. N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on an overture asking the meaning of the phrase "baptized non-communicants," which report was adopted and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Bethel respectfully overtures the General Assembly to interpret the meaning of the words "baptized non-communicants," in the statistical tables.

1. Should a church under these words report all baptized children not yet come to the age of discretion only?

2. Should non-communicants of all ages, baptized in its folds and living in its bounds, be included?

3. Should those living in the bounds of a church recognized as belonging to a congregation, known to have been baptized in other Presbyterian churches, be included?

The Committee recommend the Assembly to make answer as follows: To first question, no; To second question, yes; To third question, yes.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

The same committee made a report on overtures respecting Young People's Societies, which report was adopted, and is as follows:

On overtures from the Synod of Texas, and the Presbytery of Brazos, on the subject of "Young People's Societies," for the enlistment of the young in active Christian work, the following action is recommended to the Assembly, viz.: (1), The Assembly would encourage the formation of such societies by our church sessions and under their immediate care (Rules of Discipline Ch. 2, § 2, No. 147), and advise that sessions have a wise oversight of the literature read by them; (2), That in view of the importance of wise and carefully considered action in this matter, the Assembly appoints Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D., Rev. Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., and Elders James V. Brooke, of Virginia, and A. J. Adams, of Nashville, Tenn., as an "*ad interim*" committee to consider the whole matter contained in these overtures and to report to the next Assembly.

WILLIAM N. SCOTT, *Acting Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning, to consider the answer of the Committee on Bills and Overtures to the overture touching the elements to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Education, which report was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

(1.) The General Assembly gratefully acknowledges the blessing of God upon this work during the last year; heartily commends the fidelity and diligence of the Secretary, as manifested by the report of his labors, which was laid before the Assembly; returns thanks to the committee for its wise and successful management of the work recording special obligations to the treasurer, G. W. Macrae, for important pecuniary aid.

(2.) The minute book of the Committee was examined, and the neat and legible manner in which it is kept is found worthy of special commendation.

(3.) That the wisdom of the last Assembly, in calling for the whole time of the Secretary, has been justified by the facts of the committee's report.

(4.) The report shows that the committee has received from all sources the sum of $24,820.80; which is a gain of $3,359.21 on the receipts of the previous year. Also that the total number of candidates aided is 246; seventeen more than was reported last year.

(5.) That the Ladies' Societies of the First Church of Atlanta, First Church of Anniston, and the Franklin-Street Church of Baltimore, deserve special mention for aid rendered, while their example is commended to the consideration of like societies in all our churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

(1.) That in view of the fact that the appropriations made to students are, in most cases, too small; that there exists a deficit of $455 in the treasury, and that an increased number of beneficiaries is expected as the result of the labors of the Secretary, the Assembly urges the presbyteries and churches to make a dilligent

effort to raise $30,000 for the use of the committee for the ensuing year, and that the committee apportion this amount among the several presbyteries.

(2.) The Assembly urges the presbyteries to devise some special means for effectively presenting this cause, in its various relations, to all their churches.

(3.) In view of the great demand for candidates, and the insufficient supply of funds, the Assembly would call attention to the propriety of organizing and fostering presbyterial schools, through which it is hoped that more of our youth shall be encouraged to enter upon the ministry. All the agencies of the Church entrusted with this work are hereby urged to put forth more earnest efforts than ever before; and that the fourth Thursday of February be faithfully observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges.

(4.) That the Executive Committee be reappointed, except that the name of Rev. J. H. Lumpkin be substituted for that of Rev. F. L. Ewing, D. D., on account of convenience in attending upon the meetings of the committee: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G. W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Rev. J. H. Boyd, Rev. J. H. Lumpkin, Rev. W. McF. Alexander. S. P. Read, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, Thomas Wellford, and John Johnston.

With reference to the paper that was referred to the committee, designed to protect the educational fund against unnecessary claims, it is decided, that the form of application for aid is a sufficient guard against abuses in this direction; and to which the attention of presbyterial chairmen is especially called. But the presbyteries are exhorted to exercise a careful oversight over all applications for such aid, to the end that abuses do not arise.

In regard to the second paper requiring the committee to consider certain changes in the policy of the committee in the matter of appropriations, it is recommended that the Assembly deem it inexpedient to interfere at this time with the plan in operation.

By order of the Committee,

D. A. PLANCK, *Chairman.*

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was taken up *seriatim*, and its consideration was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned, through the Rev. W. P. Paxson, D. D., to the gentleman who presented to each member of this body a package of the literature of the American Sunday-School Union.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on a number of overtures relating to licensure and ordination, which report was put upon the docket.

The same committee, on an overture respecting the elder quorum, reported again the answer which had been recommitted to them, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Overture of W. I. Sinnott prays the Assembly to send down to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent to the same an amendment of the language of No. 63 of the Book of Church Order (Chap. 5, § 3, Par. 1, of Form of Government). The amendment consists in the substitution of the words "if there be more than this number," for the words "if there be so many," correcting the amended paragraph so as to read as follows: "Two ruling elders, if there be more than this number, with the pastor, if there be one, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum; but the pastor and one elder may constitute a quorum in cases where there are only two elders. The committee recommend that the prayer be granted, and the amendment sent down as proposed. ROBERT G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The special order, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was taken up. The report was considered *seriatim*. Pending this business the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.

SEVENTH DAY.

May 26, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Roger Martin.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication as to statistics was received from R. P. Law, and was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was received, and its consideration made the first order of the day for this afternoon.

The Special Committee on the Directory for Worship made a majority and a minority report, which were put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Nashville reported, recommending their approval. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri made a report, which was put upon the docket.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee would further report that we have had before us a letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, conveying the warm fraternal greetings of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, accompanied by a certificate of his appointment as delegate from that Synod to this General Assembly.

We submit for adoption by the Assembly the following answer to the said letter:

To the Rev. Alan D. Campbell, New Brunswick, N. J.

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER: We sincerely regret that it has been impossible for you to attend this meeting of our General Assembly, as the representative of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We would have gladly welcomed you among us. We would have loved to see your face and hear your voice; and we feel that your unavoidable absence has been a loss to us. We thank you for the fraternal greeting of your Church, conveyed in your letter, and for the assurances of your interest in our success and prosperity as a Church.

We beg you to extend a similar greeting to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America. We need not assure you that we feel a profound respect for your venerable Church as a standard-bearing, witnessing Church. We not only reverence you for your historic character, but we are bound to you by strong fraternal sympathy and regard. "May the Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work." [Signed,] S. A. KING, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Your committee would further report that they have duly considered the earnest and eloquent letter of Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., and the accompanying certificate of his appointment to represent the Vaudois Church in this General Assembly.

(1.) With reference to the appeal which Dr. Gay makes to us, in behalf of the Waldensian Church, that we should take a share in the evangelistic work in Italy, in which that Church is engaged, your committee find that the subject has already been before our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and has been acted on by that Committee after full conference with Dr. Gay. We recommend, therefore, only an expression of our deep interest in the work.

(2.) We recommend the adoption of the following answer to Dr. Gay's letter:

To the Rev. Theophilus Gay, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.:

REVEREND AND DEAR BROTHER.—We truly reciprocate your regret which, like yourself, we are unable fully to express, on account of your inability to attend the meeting of the General Assembly of our Church at Hot Springs, Ark., and to convey in person, as delegate of the Waldensian Church of Italy, the fraternal salutations of that ancient, tried, loyal, and faithful Church.

We heartily respond to the wish that the fraternal relations, which have always existed between your Church and ours, may now become more intimate and active. We congratulate you on your evangelistic work in Italy; on your having so great a vocation; and on the success which has attended your efforts. Please assure the Waldensian Church of Italy of our fraternal sympathy. We can never think of your past trials and your heroic constancy without reverence and emotion.

[Signed,] S. A. KING, *Moderator.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Your committee further reports that, having examined the "memorial of the National League for the Protection of American Institutions," asking the thoughtful consideration of this Assembly to a proposed additional amendment to the Constitution of the United States, regardless of our private opinions as to the subject matter of the communication, would respectfully recommend that no formal action be taken by the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted. E. P. PALMER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence made a report, which was received and put upon the docket.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Memphis reported, recommending their approval. Adopted.

The Auditing Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

The Auditing Committee respectfully reports to the General Assembly that there have come to our hands the annual reports of the treasurers of Home Missions and Foreign Missions, and Board of Trustees of the Assembly. The former two have been audited and duly certified to by a committee appointed for that purpose by the last Assembly. The latter has been audited and duly certified to by a committee from the Board of Trustees, also certified reports from the Auditing Committees on the accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer of Education and Treasurer of Publication, that the accounts are correct and sustained by proper vouchers; and as the time of office of the following trustees will expire with this meeting of the Assembly, namely, Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown, your committee recommend that they be re-elected for three years. Your committee also recommend the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year, viz., for

Executive Committee of Publication.—Messrs. Howard Swineford, B. C. Wherry, and Edwin Pleasants.

Executive Committee of Education.—Messrs. R. F. Wilcox, John L. Wellford, and C. H. Albright.

Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.—G. G. O'Bryan, W. M. Magill, and R. S. Hollins, Sr.

Executive Committee of Home Missions.—W. S. Parkhurst, H. T. Phillips, and W. R. Hoyt.

Committee to Audit Accounts of the Treasurer of Tuskaloosa Institute, and to report to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.—Messrs. John Little, W. S. Wyman, and W. H. Vernon.

Your committee have also examined book of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and find the same correct with proper vouchers, showing balance in his hand of ($387.97) three hundred and eighty-seven dollars and ninety-seven cents.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. C. KUYKENDALL, *Chairman,*
JAMES V. BROOKE,
R. R. BRIGGS,
P. C. SHAW,
J. P. VANCE.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was received and put upon the docket.

The unfinished business, namely, the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, was resumed. It was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 o'clock P. M.

2:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The order of the day was suspended to hear a report from the Standing Committee on Home Missions on an overture touching amity and comity, which report was adopted, and thereupon the report of said Standing Committee was adopted as a whole. It is as follows:

Your committee has considered the overture from St. Johns Presbytery, of the Synod of Florida, touching the question of co-operation of said Presbytery, in its Home Mission Work, with the East Florida Presbytery, which is under the care of the Northern Presbyterian Church, asking that this Assembly call the attention of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to the fact that articles of amity and comity have been agreed upon by the two presbyteries, in accordance with the action of both Assemblies in 1889, and that the practical co-operation aimed at is defeated by the Home Missionary Board of the Northern Church failing to pay their usual apportionments to their weak churches when they are supplied by ministers of the Southern Assembly.

In answer to this overture, this Assembly courteously calls the attention of the Northern Assembly to the now equitable appropriation of Home Missionary help to the ministers supplying jointly churches of the two branches, and to the fact that the rules of its Board of Home Missions, as construed by that Board, give assistance only to *ministers* holding connection with their own presbyteries, whereas the rules of the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Southern Church allow that help be extended to weak churches in our own ecclesiastical connection, whether supplied by a minister of the Northern or Southern Assembly.

Your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerk be authorized to communicate this action at once to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, leaving it to that body to take such action as it may deem best to correct this defect in the plan of co-operation in Home Missionary Work agreed upon by the Assemblies in 1889.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

To this committee were referred the annual report and the records of the Executive Committee.

I. We recommend that the Assembly approve the diligence and fidelity of the Committee. Its minutes have been carefully examined and approved.

II. With devout thankfulness we would recognize the liberality and christian

spirit of departed friends who gave valuable legacies to different branches of this great work.

III. We recommend that the rules adopted by the Executive Committee for the management of the legacy of $5,000 left by Mr. William A. Moore, of Atlanta, for the church erection cause, be approved.

IV. The Assembly takes pleasure in the work done in behalf of church erection, one hundred congregations having been aided in three years in the erection of much needed buildings; part of the assistance thus rendered has been in the shape of loans without interest, and as these are debts of honor, we approve the course of the committee in declining to remit them in the few cases where they have been requested to do so. This cause is heartily commended to our christian people as one eminently worthy of their aid, and the Church at large is asked to raise at least $10,000 for this cause at its next February collection.

V. We have examined into the action of the Executive Committee in its appropriations for the evangelistic and sustentation causes. With the uncertainties of the present situation of affairs in the Church, the committee, we think, has prudently refrained from making absolute promises as to the amounts to be paid to our evangelists in July, and to the beneficiaries of our Sustentation fund in October next, because those payments must depend entirely on the income from the June and August collections.

In reference to this matter the Assembly would say:

(1.) That our work in the Choctaw Male Orphan Academy is heartily approved.

(2.) That our more than forty evangelists at work in twenty-seven Presbyteries during the six months, March to September, 1892, one of whom works among the Mexicans, and eleven missionaries and teachers among the Indians, are the representatives of our whole Church, bearing the heat and burden and hardships of the day in some of the most aggressive missionary work, undertaken to do; and our more than one hundred and eighty ministers in charge of weak churches and groups of churches, are also representatives of our whole Church in its effort to extend Christ's kingdom, by preaching the gospel to the poor, and by endeavoring to build up churches in the new, the weak, and the destitute fields.

(3.) Fifty-five Presbyteries are working together on the Assembly's preferred plan in Evangelistic work, and fifty-seven Presbyteries are doing the same in Sustentation work.

From all appearances it now looks as if the receipts in the next few months will not be sufficient to meet the demands, unless a vigorous effort be made on the part of our entire Church to meet the case. In view of these facts the Assembly now, after the most serious consideration, does hereby solemnly send out its appeals:

(1.) To all pastors, elders and deacons in the Presbyteries above mentioned, saying that we are bound by every sense of obligation to Christ and to our brethren to see that $12,000 needed in June, and the $18,500 needed in August to support these evangelists, missionaries, and sustentation beneficiaries (to the end of their respective years), shall be raised, and this Assembly now sends forth its most earnest appeal to all its pastors and church officers in those Presbyteries to see to it that their people be fully informed of the situation, and earnestly asked to take those collections in June and in August, to have their people give liberally and promptly, to forward the same to the Assembly's treasury in Atlanta, that those earnest servants of God may not be allowed by our Church either to abandon their work or to suffer for lack of support while performing that work.

(2.) The Assembly adds this statement, that this is not the appeal of the Assembly's committee, but it is the appeal of the Assembly itself, calling the attention of its churches to a duty and a need which are immediately pressing and which admit of no delay.

(3.) The Assembly also asks the especial attention of many christian people in our Church, whom God has blessed with financial ability, and suggests to them that if they can see their way clear to assist this work in its present hour of need, the Assembly will appreciate their action, and trusts that they will find a great blessing as they render this service.

(4.) This appeal is also extended to the Presbyteries which do not use the Assembly's treasury on the Assembly's preferred plan, but which propose to aid in some other way. They are asked to give that aid *now*, if possible, in June and in August.

VI. As to harmonizing Synodical and Assembly's plans, which we are asked to do by an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama, the Assembly replies, the Synodical movements are not uniform but varied, and the Assembly hereby directs that the Moderator of this Assembly, Rev. S. A. King, D D., as Chairman, and the Secretary of Home Missions, Rev. J. N. Craig, D. D., and thirteen others to be appointed by the Moderator, shall be an *ad interim* committee to give this whole question of the local and general, or united Home Mission Work, a full and careful investigation, and report to the next General Assembly whether or not any, and if any, what, change of methods in work would be wise.

VII. That in the meantime the Presbyteries of the General Assembly be urged by this Assembly to unite earnestly, harmoniously, and vigorously upon the Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Mission Work. It is very important for the present work of the Church that the plan we have shall be adhered to heartily by all, until it is changed by the Assembly, if changed at all.

VIII. The Assembly further suggests that if any Synod shall choose to do its work through the Assembly's Treasurer of Home Missions it can do so, and the Assembly's Treasurer and the Central Committee are directed to keep the account with the Synod as it keeps an account with a Presbytery.

IX. That it has been the policy of the Assembly in the past to rely upon the pastors, elders, and deacons of churches under God, to develop the graces of those who are under their care, and to bring their churches systematically into the work of the Assembly by contributing regularly of their means as God has prospered them, and it is the judgment of this Assembly that no lower court ought to appoint any financial agents to work in behalf of the Assembly's causes as assigned by the Assembly to its Executive Committees, except that this shall not hinder the chairmen of presbyterial committees in the discharge of their proper duties in the months assigned to their work.

X. The Assembly is gratified to find that the Invalid Fund has been sufficient during the past year to pay all beneficiaries in full, and hopes that the next July collection will be sufficient to meet the wants of another year.

XI. *The Home Missionary* has done a good work, and is commended to our people, and suggests to the committee its enlargement and increased rate of subscription.

XII. The Executive Committee is authorized to apportion among the co-operating Presbyteries the sum of $10,000 for Church Erection, $35,000 for Sustentation, $30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian work, $20 000 for the Invalid Fund, and the Presbyteries are asked to try to raise these amounts.

XIII. In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, the Assembly does not see its way clear to propose a change in the practice of the Committee allowing Presbyteries to draw out their own contributions if needed during the year, but the Assembly hereby urges the older and stronger Presbyteries vigorously to endeavor to send more than they will need to draw, that the weaker fields may be cared for.

XIV. We recommend the appointment of the following Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary; W. A. Powell, Treasurer; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Rev. E. H. Barnett, Rev. F. H. Gaines, Rev. T. P. Cleveland, and Messrs. S. M. Inman, M. A. Candler, Geo. W. Scott, D. A. Beattie, and John C. Kirkpatrick.

J. H. ZIVLEY, *Chairman.*

The Report of the Standing Committee on Publication was then taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

There were placed in our hands the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication, and also overtures from the Presbyteries of Winchester, Greenbrier, Nashville, North Mississippi, and Mecklenburg. The annual report calls attention to Colportage, the Depository, our Sunday-school papers, and the Bible and Shorter Catechism; while the overtures call attention to our Hymn-Book, and the editing of the Minutes of the General Assembly.

COLPORTAGE.

The Assembly of 1891 recommended that $20,000 be raised for the work of Colportage, but only $8,517.20 was contributed. In consequence of this deficiency, this very important work has been crippled, and the number of colporteurs reduced from twelve to six. If our Church is to grow in numbers and spiritual power, we must make known to our people the true interpretation of God's Word, and one great method of doing this is through our Church publications, and it is mainly by colporteurs that these can be distributed. Hence we recommend—

1. That the Executive Committee be directed to push the work of Colportage as far forward as they possibly can with the means at their disposal.

2. "That special effort be made during the ensuing year to raise the amount of $20,000, and that the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to apportion this amount among the Presbyteries, and that the Presbyteries be directed to apportion the amount among the churches."

3. That the Synodical committees only recommend men as colporteurs, leaving it to the Executive Committee to employ them.

4. That, while working in any Presbytery, the colporteur shall be under the direction of the Colportage Committee of that Presbytery.

5. That all of our Presbyteries be requested to give special attention to this work during their fall meetings, and to appoint an efficient committee on Colportage.

6. That the recommendation of the last Assembly be reiterated, viz., that the Committee of Publication be directed to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of Sabbath schools, and to appoint such person, if practicable, in connection with the work of Colportage.

THE DEPOSITORY.

The report says: "The largest sales ever made by the Depository have been made during the past year." This is very encouraging, when we consider the

depressed financial condition of the country. Several new books have been published, and soon a new Sabbath-school singing book, specially adapted to the wants of our schools, will be issued. This should be a matter of rejoicing, for in a day when of making many hymn-books there seems to be no end, it is very desirable that there should be one Sunday-school Hymn Book that our people can feel is our own—one especially desirable for use in our rural districts and in our families.

As the members of the Executive Committee of Publication do a great deal of gratuitous work, in carefully examining manuscripts presented for publication, we recommend that, as a token of our appreciation of such service, one copy of each book *hereafter* published by our Committee be presented to each member of said Committee.

Sabbath-School Papers.

The report says: "There has been a steady increase in the subscription list, both of *The Earnest Worker* and *The Children's Friend*," In reply to the overture from the Presbytery of North Mississippi we call attention to the fact that the Committee have improved these papers, and other improvements are contemplated,

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Papers,	920,000

Bible and Shorter Catechism.

The report says: "With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public early in the last year a proposal to give to every child, who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism, a handsome pocket Bible." In view of the benefits of such a way of encouraging the study of God's word as interpreted by our Church, we recommend that the Executive Committee be instructed to give a Bible, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Shorter Catechism, and a New Testament, or some suitable book on Presbyterian history, to every child who shall commit to memory and recite perfectly the Introduction to the Shorter Catechism.

Hymn Book.

In response to the overtures of Winchester, Nashville, and Greenbrier Presbyteries, we recommend—

1. That the matter of the Church Hymn Book be referred to a special committee, to take under consideration the whole question of the revision of the present book, or the preparation of a new one, and report the result of its deliberations to the next General Assembly for its approval, the committee to be composed of one member from each Synod, to be nominated by the Presbyterial Commissioners of the respective Synods, and appointed by the Assembly.

2. That the matter of the renewal of the contract with the Century Company be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication.

More Careful Editing of Minutes.

In answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg as to the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, especially in respect to the statistical tables, we recommend that the Assembly request the Stated Clerk to edit the

Minutes so as to arrange these tables in order that they "can be confidently consulted with ease and facility," and that any change necessary, if it require the enlargement of the page, be made at the beginning of the next volume.

We recommend that the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee for this year: James K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; M. D. Hoge, D. D., Charles H. Read, D. D., W. T. Richardson, D. D., W. A. Campbell, D. D., J. W. Rosebro, D. D., R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. J. P. Gammon, R. A. Lancaster, B. R. Wellford, W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, and W. C. Preston.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. MACK, *Chairman.*

The report of the Standing Committee of Foreign Missions was taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We note, with gratitude to God, the fact that the income of the Foreign Missionary department of our Church's work during the twelve months ending March 31st, 1892, has amounted to $130,276.32, which is $17,224.83 in advance of the receipts of any previous year, and this notwithstanding the general depression of the financial interest of the country. The committee has been able to maintain the work abroad, and to send out additional laborers into the foreign field. Though they have wisely, as we believe, discontinued the mission in Salonica, Turkey, they have taken steps to establish a new mission in Korea, and now have under appointment six missionaries who expect, during the summer, to sail for that interesting country.

It is with profound sorrow that we have heard of the removal by death of the Rev. Edward Lane, D. D., the Rev. S. N. Lapsley, and Miss Carrie Cunningham, the first, an honored veteran laborer in Brazil, the second a noble young soldier of the Cross who had just begun his work in the Congo Free State, and the third a lovely christian lady who was striving for the salvation of the lost in South America. We are confident that their lives have not been given in vain, but that God has used them and will make the influence of their self-sacrificing toils to be felt for many years to come. We tender to those most nearly touched by these mysterious dispensations of Providence our sympathy and prayers.

In view of the increased operations of our Foreign Missionary Agency, to which we have been led by the Great Head of the Church, it will be necessary for us to use our utmost exertions to maintain the work, and for our congregations not only to continue their gifts to this cause so near the Master's heart, but to increase them, endeavoring to raise the sum of our contributions to Foreign Missions to $150,000, during the year upon which we are entering The necessity of increased earnestness and consecration on the part of our pastors and congregations is the more apparent from the fact that during the first month, April, of the current fiscal year, the receipts of the treasury show a decrease of about $1,700 as compared with those of the same month last year. The low prices of many products of the field and factory, as well as the extensive disasters by flood in many of our most fertile districts, warrant us in calling upon the rich to increase their contributions, and upon the poor to give as they are able, lest this great work suffer curtailment, or fall into financial embarrassment. We urge upon all our pastors and sessions that they bring these matters before their people, young and old, in every wise way,

calling upon every one to practise self-denial in the use of God's temporal blessings, that they may be able to give of their substance in a manner acceptable to him who gave his life for them. This principle of self-denial for the salvation of the lost should be inculcated from the pulpit and at the fireside, as a constant habit of the people of God, as a means of grace to themselves and their children, as well as a duty to Christ, and to those who are dying in heathen countries without the knowledge of his name.

We urge the regular observance of the Monthly Concert of Prayer, the formation, where they do not already exist, of Ladies', Young Men's, and Children's Foreign Missionary Societies, and cordially recommend the plan now in use in many of our congregations, of undertaking the support of one or more of the missionaries in the foreign field. This is the plan of carrying on the work, long maintained in that banner Foreign Missionary Church of the Presbyterian family, the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland, a body about the same size as our own, which gave last year the sum of $400,000 to Foreign Missions.

It is of very great importance that pastors labor for the extension of the circulation of our excellent monthly magazine, *The Missionary*, among their congregations. There has been a gratifying increase, but we should not be satisfied until this monthly visitor finds its way into every family of our Church.

The observance of *Children's Day*, the last Sabbath of May, as a missionary day, has been adopted by many congregations, and we indulge the hope that this may soon become universal among us.

In view of the reports which come to us from many parts of the unevangelized world, of the appalling effects of the traffic in strong drink carried on by those belonging to our own and other christian nations, among the heathen, we call upon our people to use all their influence against this business, and pray for the suppression of what is so destructive to the souls and bodies of those who look to us for their knowledge of God, and who expect to see in the representatives of christian nations the fruits of that gospel which we preach.

There has come into our hands a courteous letter from the Evangelical Synod of Greece, asking for the transfer to them of the title to the mission property in Salonica, claiming that they would thereby be materially strengthened in their work; and also stating that there is at present a considerable disaffection among a minority of the Salonica congregation, this minority wishing to connect themselves with the Congregational body in Smyrna. The Presbytery of Western Texas also overtures, requesting that this transfer of the Salonica property asked for by the Greek Synod be granted. In view of the state of things in the Salonica church, we recommend that the overture be answered in the negative, and that the request of the Evangelical Synod of Greece be declined for the present. We also recommend that the Rev. Joshua Phipps, our returned missionary, who now holds the title to the mission property in Salonica, be directed to transfer that title to trustees to be appointed by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

The Executive Committee in Nashville having proposed to confer with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with a view to preparing a plan of co-operation in the Foreign Mission work, the plan to be reported next year to both Assemblies, we recommend that the request be granted, and that the Stated Clerk be directed at once to notify the other Assembly of this action.

We have examined the minutes of the Executive Committee in Nashville, and recommend their approval, except as to the matter of the committee's connection

with the appointment, by the Synod of Georgia, of a synodical agent as secretary of Foreign Missions for that Synod; as contained in paragraphs in the minutes of the committee, found on pages 48 and 49.

We recommend, in accordance with the action of the last Assembly, that the treasurer for the ensuing year "be elected and subject to removal by the Executive Committee, and giving the usual bond for the faithful performance of his duties to the Trustees of the General Assembly."

We recommend that the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee be commended, and that the following be appointed for the ensuing year: Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; Rev. D. C. Rankin, Assistant Secretary, and as additional members, the Revs. J. H. McNeill, D. D., Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., J. W. Lupton D. D., J. H. Bryson, D. D., J. W. Bachman, D. D, W. L. Nourse, D. D., E. A. Ramsey, and Angus McDonald, and Ruling Elders, Messrs. J. B. O'Brian, C. A. R. Thompson, R. J. Gordon, J. W. Frierson, and Z. W. Ewing.

In behalf of the Committee,

ROBERT P. KERR, *Chairman.*

It was made the first order of the day for to-night to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools, and the second order of the day to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on an overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg touching Synodical evangelists and financial agents.

The Assembly had recess until 8 o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met, the report of the Standing Committee on Sabbath-schools was received and adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

There have been placed in the hands of your committee reports from seventy Presbyteries. This is one less than reported to the Assembly of last year.

1. These reports show 2,045 schools this year against 1,584 last year, an increase of 461 schools; 17,962 teachers against 14,201 last year, an increase of 3,761 teachers; 145,257 scholars, against 114,577 last year, an increase of 30,680 scholars. Average attendance of teachers, 13,552; of scholars, 94,011; being an increase of teachers 2,952, of scholars 22,067, in average attendance. Admitted to the communion: this year, 5,734; last year, 4,351; being an increase for this year, 1,383.

These reports also show that the Sabbath-schools have raised, since the last report, the handsome sum of $99,453: for their own use, $61,743; for other purposes, $37,710; being an increase in the one of $12,346; and in the other, $6,774.

Your committee may venture to assert that, without question, this is by far the most gratifying report on Sabbath-schools ever made to the Assembly since the foundation of our beloved Church. And it becomes this Assembly and the whole Church to render to Almighty God special and most devout thanksgiving and praise for this signal blessing bestowed by the gread Head of the Church upon this branch of her work.

2. Your committee would respectfully call the attention of the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries to the fact that, while many of the reports have been prepared with

great neatness, exactness, and care, some of them, and not a few, are so incomplete, so partially tabulated and added up, so slovenly and indistinctly written, apparently with such hurry and indifference, that a large amount of unnecessary labor has been placed upon your committee. And we pray your venerable body to enjoin upon all these brethren to give that attention and care in the preparation of these reports which their importance demand.

3. A large majority of the schools use the Sabbath-school literature issued by our own Publication Committee. In many the catechisms are taught, and in some, portions of God's word are memorized. Nearly all are under the care and control of our sessions. To these statements there are some exceptions. The children generally attend public worship, and some of our pastors preach specially to the children and some do not. In very few of the schools are collections taken up for the various causes of benevolence recommended by the General Assembly.

4. Your committee would urge the Assembly to emphasize again and again the importance and the duty of our schools using our own church literature.

5. That the Assembly again call the attention of our schools to the order of a previous Assembly, to the effect that the schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence under the care of the Assembly.

6. Your committee is led to fear from what they have been able to gather, that the Bible, as such, is disappearing from our Sabbath-schools. The Bible Agent informed us that in visiting churches, he would frequently find no copy of God's Word in the Sabbath-school, except the one in the pulpit. Your committee feel it their duty to call the attention of the Church to this state of affairs, and to ask the Assembly to use all its influence and power to induce our teachers and scholars to take their Bibles with them to the Sabbath-schools and the house of God, and to study the blessed word with the book in their hands, as the Book of God in its entirety, and not in fragments and scraps, or by any substitute. And while your committee is not prepared to suggest any change in or substitute for our international lesson system, at this time, yet it regards it as pertinent to enquire whether this system, so excellent in itself, and serving so valuable a purpose in its time, may not now be modified to great advantage.

7. While your committee cannot persuade itself that a work so gracious, and so signally and frequently receiving the seal of the Blessed Spirit as the Sabbath-school, can prove the *cause* of anything hurtful, nevertheless, your committee thinks it becomes the duty of the Assembly to enquire whether it may not be the *occasion* in some measure of the sad decadence of family religion which the Church so greatly deplores. At any rate your committee feels that the crisis has been reached when it becomes the solemn and imperative duty of the Assembly most earnestly and emphatically to warn our people of the great danger from this direction, and to use all its agencies and powers to arouse the consciences of God's people to the solemn and indispensable duty of family worship and religious training in the household, and not to suffer even the Sabbath-school itself to become a substitute for parental duty and for the religious teaching of their children in the home, inasmuch as God suffers nothing, whether church or state, to interpose between the parent and child, and to relieve the former of his natural and sacred duty to the latter.

ROGER MARTIN, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture from the Presbytery of Suwance, to consolidate *The Mis-*

sionary and *The Home Missionary*, was taken from the docket, adopted, and is as follows: The committee recommend that the overture be answered in the negative.

The report of the same committee on the overture respecting Synodical evangelists and financial agents was taken from the docket, considered *seriatim*, amended by rejecting the answer to the last question, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Presbytery of Mecklenburg asks:

1. Do the Scriptures or the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church recognize the office of Synodical Evangelist?

2. Has the Synod power to inaugurate and maintain evangelistic work in its bounds?

The Assembly answers both questions:

The Scriptures recognize the office of Evangelist, and the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church authorizes Synod to use them. "The Synod has power . . to appoint ministers to such work, proper to their office, as may fall under its own particular jurisdiction; to concert measures for promoting the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds." (Book of Church Order, Ch. V., Sec. V., Par. 4.)

3. Define the work, powers, and prerogatives of said office in relation to the Presbyteries.

These are clearly defined in our Book of Church Order. (Ch. V., Sec. V., Par. 4.)

Because the Presbytery alone has power to ordain, this does not prevent Synod using such ordained men.

4. Has the Synod any constitutional right authoritatively to make apportionments for Synodical Evangelists upon the Presbyteries?

Answer: Only with the consent of Presbytery.

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Neel.

EIGHTH DAY.

May 27, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. J. E. Dunlop.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported as follows on

an overture from P. R. Law and others, touching the disposition to be made of statistical reports of Presbyteries which have combined collections for the several causes of beneficence:

The venerable General Assembly, in session at Hot Springs, Ark., is by the undersigned overtured as follows:

Please make a deliverance, setting out the disposition that is to be made of the exceptional statistical reports of Presbyteries, like that of Fayetteville, which have combined collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection and Evangelistic Funds into one collection for Presbyterial Home Missions, Synodical Home Missions and General Assembly's Home Missions, severally, so that all collections for the Sustentation, Church Erection, or Evangelistic Funds to be used in the Presbyteries appear as for Presbyterial Home Missions, in the Synod as Synodical Home Missions, in the General Assembly as General Assembly's Home Missions, thereby eliminating the captions in the established blanks of the Assembly's plan, which call for Sustentation, Church Erection, and Evangelistic Fund.

P. R. LAW,
P. C. SHAW.

The Committee recommends the following answer: Inasmuch as the matter to which the overture pertains is part of the subject referred to an *ad interim* committee, to consider and report to the next Assembly, the Assembly declines at this time to make the deliverance requested.

R. G. BRANK.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly appointed the following as the Special Committee on the Hymn Book, of which committee the Moderator, by authority of the Assembly, named the Rev. Dr. Girardeau as Chairman.

Rev. J. L. Girardeau, D. D., South Carolina; Rev. Russell Cecil, Alabama; Rev. R. B. Willis, Arkansas; Rev. S. V. McCorkle, Florida; Rev. J. B. Mack, D. D., Georgia; Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Kentucky; Rev. E. P. Palmer, D. D., Memphis; Rev. C. E. Cunningham, Mississippi; Rev. W. H. Marquess, D. D., Missouri; Rev. Alexander Cowan, Nashville; Rev. A. D. McClure, North Carolina; Rev. J. M. Cochran, Texas; Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Virginia.

It was made the first order of the day for this afternoon to consider the report of the Special Committee on the Directory for Worship.

The two reports from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, on an overture respecting the wine to be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, were taken up, and the majority report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, in response to the overture of Holston Presbytery, touching the Scriptural use of the fermented or unfermented juice of the grape in the Lord's Supper, recommends the following answer:

1. In the judgment of this Assembly, the Scriptural element to be used in the Lord's Supper is the fermented grape-juice.

2. This Assembly would not, however, be understood as declaring that the use of unfermented grape-juice, as conscientiously practised by some of our churches, would necessarily vitiate the validity of the ordinance.

Signed, ROBT. G. BRANK, *Chairman*, JAS. A. LYON,
WM. N. SCOTT, W. V. FRIERSON,
H. B. BOUDE, EDW. S. GATCHELL,
W. C. WARDLAW, ALEXANDER SPRUNT,
T. B. WOMACK, A. B. CARRINGTON,
C B. WATKINS, B. L. HOBSON,
R. T. HART, J. D. TADLOCK.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

It was made the first order of the day for eight o'clock to-night to consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, namely, the consideration of the report on the Directory for Worship. A majority and minority report were presented, the latter of which was amended and adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on the Answers of Presbyteries in regard to the Directory for Worship beg leave to report that answers have been placed in our hands from fifty-five Presbyteries. Of these forty-two voted to reject the Revised Directory, viz: Abingdon, Atlanta, Augusta, Bethel, Brazos, Chesapeake, Charleston, Concord, Chickasaw, Dallas, Eastern Texas, Ebenezer, Florida, Greenville, Greenbrier, Holston, Knoxville, Lexington, Louisville, Memphis, Missouri, Mecklenburg, Nashville, New Orleans, North Mississippi, Orange, Pee Dee, Pine Bluff, Potosi, Paris, Savannah, St. Johns, St. Louis, South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, Transylvania, Washburn, W. Lexington, Western Texas, Western District, W. Hanover, Winchester.

Thirteen Presbyteries voted to adopt the Revised Directory, as follows: Albemarle, Cherokee, Central Mississippi, East Hanover, Fayetteville, Harmony, Macon, Ouachita, Palmyra, Roanoke, Red River, Suwanee, South Carolina.

Overtures have been sent up as follows: Seven Presbyteries, namely, West Lexington, South Alabama, Ouachita, East Hanover, Atlanta, Transylvania, and Pine Bluff, asking the Assembly to continue the work, and to continue the same committee; from five Presbyteries, namely, Western Texas, Lafayette, Winchester, Abingdon, and Pee Dee, asking the Assembly to appoint a new committee, and to continue the work; from two Presbyteries, namely, Muhlenburg and Chesapeake, asking that the whole matter be dropped.

After careful consideration, the minority of your committee respectfully make the following recommendation:

Whereas, the length of time during which this matter has been under consideration in our Assembly clearly indicates that there is a strong desire on the part of our Church for some material changes in our Directory for Worship; and,

Whereas, the present Committee on Revision has had the matter in hand for years, and has not presented a satisfactory solution of this vexed question of revision, we therefore recommend that the Assembly refer the Revised Directory to a new committee of seven for further revision, and calls upon the presbyteries to send, after their fall meetings, their criticisms to the committee, that they may be considered, and, as far as the committee deem wise, that they be incorporated, and the whole submitted at the next Assembly. It is also directed that in their work the committee incorporate as much as may be deemed expedient from the body of the old Directory.

Respectfully submitted, ERNEST THOMPSON,
W. W. CARSON.

It was ordered that the blank in the report be filled by the insertion of the number seven, and, on motion, the Moderator appointed a committee of three, viz., the Revs. E. P. Palmer, D. D., and F. G. Railey, and Ruling Elder T. B. Womack, to nominate the committee of seven for which the report calls.

The action fixing the first order of the day for to-night was reconsidered, and the Assembly proceeded immediately to the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures in reference to licensure and ordination. Pending this business, the Assembly had recess until eight o'clock to-night.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The following communication was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in reference to work among the colored people:

PORTLAND, OREGON, *May*, 27, 1892.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at Hot Springs, Arkansas:

The General Assembly in session at Portland, Oregon, appointed to-day a Committee of Conference with your body on colored work.

WM. HENRY ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The committee to nominate the committee of seven on the Directory for Worship, reported as follows:

Rev. E. M. Green, D. D., Danville, Ky.; Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D. St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. G. A. Trenholm, D. D., St. Joseph, Mo.; Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D.,

Richmond, Va.; Rev. G. B. Strickler, Atlanta, Ga.; Elder Robert Bingham, Asheville, N. C.; Elder W. H. Graybill, Rogersville, Tenn.

The unfinished business, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures respecting licensure and ordination, was taken up, considered *seriatim*, amended and adopted as follows:

There have been placed in the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures nine overtures from various parts of the Church on the subject of licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry. Four of these overtures (one from the Synod of North Carolina, and one each from the Presbyteries of Albemarle, Athens, and Enoree) ask the Assembly to send down for the consideration of the Presbyteries "such proposed amendments to Chap. VI., of our Form of Government," and regulating the licensure and ordination of candidates for the ministry as are involved in paper number one on this subject presented to the last Assembly. Two overtures, one each from the Presbyteries of Winchester and New Orleans, protest against the proposed changes. Two others, from the Presbyteries of Harmony and Pee Dee, ask the Assembly to send down to the presbyteries for their approval such a change in the fundamental law as will permit the licensure of candidates for the ministry during, or at the close of, the first year of their theological studies. And one, from the Presbytery of Arkansas, asks the Assembly to amend Chap. VI. (Par. 134), of the Book of Church Order, so as to define the "extraordinary cases" spoken of, and to fix the minimum of requirements for such cases.

In response to all these overtures, the committee recommends the following answers:

1. In view of the fact that this whole subject was carefully considered by the last General Assembly, and decided adversely as to any change in this respect of the Book of Church Order, and by a large majority the Assembly declined to further agitate the Church at present by sending down the proposed amendments for the consideration of the presbyteries,

2. It is the judgment of the Assembly that it would be unwise in the Presbyterian Church, noted for its educated ministry and its intelligent constituency, and especially at this time, when other denominations are elevating the general standard of requirement, and rationalism in its many and dangerous forms is rife in our land, to lower in any degree its standard of ordination to the gospel ministry.

3. That the licensure of candidates during, or at the close of, the first year of their theological studies, on the condition of completing their course, would supply in no appreciable degree the widely-felt need of more ministers, and might furnish a strong temptation to theological students to accept calls from the churches and to discontinue their studies, to their own injury and that of the Church.

4. That when candidates labor in churches before licensure, they should be put by the Presbytery under the oversight of the pastor and session of the church in whose bounds they labor, or under the direction of the Home Mission Committee of Presbytery when not laboring in the bounds of a pastoral charge.

5. That the form of government, under the head of "extraordinary cases," makes ample provision for entrance into the ministry, for all who are unable to stand an examination in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, and some of the branches of a literary and scientific course, who at the same time are of good report as godly men, consecrated to the cause of Christ, well versed in the English Bible, and in

the standards of the Presbyterian Church, and apt to teach. We believe that a judicious use of this provision would go far to supply the need of more ministers, and with men admirably adapted by their pursuits in life, and the knowledge of men thus acquired, for preaching the gospel with success. The idea of any stigma attending such an entrance into the ministry is groundless, and should not be for a moment entertained. Such a consecration is acceptable to God and honorable among men. Only the Presbyteries should exercise due caution, limiting the use of it to such men as are fitted by their gifts and graces for the work, and whose age or circumstances forbid their taking the course of education prescribed in our standards.

ROBT. G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned until nine o'clock to-morrow morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. F. Pharr.

NINTH DAY.

May 28, 9 *o'clock* A. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. A. B. Carrington.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence was taken from the docket, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE.

Your Committee respectfully reports that four (4) of the Presbyteries have failed to send up their reports to this Assembly, viz.: Central Mississippi, Orange, Harmony, and Montgomery.

The Committee would also desire to call attention to the defective form of the reports from the Presbyteries of Ebenezer, Mississippi, Chickasaw and South Carolina.

Owing to the manner in which these reports are made, it is impossible for the Committee to give accurately the number of contributing churches in each Presbytery; and, in the case of Ebenezer Presbytery, even to give the amount contributed to each object.

For these reasons the report of this Committee cannot be exactly correct.

The following statement, however, will present, as accurately as can be ascertained, the amounts contributed to the various objects ordered by the General Assembly:

1,207 Churches contributed to Sustentation,					$ 42,612
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Sustentation,					64
S. Carolina	"	"	"		267
Mississippi	"	"	"		380
					$43,323

Amount brought forward,		$ 43,323
1,328 Churches contributed to Evangelistic Fund,	$ 82,364	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Evangelistic Fund,	367	
Mississippi " " " "	1,045	
S. Carolina " " " "	303	
		$ 84,079
1,050 Churches contributed to the Invalid Fund,	$ 13,344	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Invalid Fund,	34	
Mississippi " " " "	180	
S. Carolina " " " "	166	
		$ 13,724
1,166 Churches contributed to Education,	$ 43,857	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Education,	111	
Mississippi " " "	288	
S. Carolina " " "	404	
		$ 44,660
1,284 Churches contributed to Foreign Missions,	$105,893	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Foreign Missions,	169	
Mississippi " " " "	710	
S. Carolina " " " "	2,096	
		$108,868
918 Churches contributed to Publication,	$ 7,864	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Publication,	21	
Mississippi " " "	75	
S. Carolina " " "	98	
		$ 8,058
693 Churches contributed to Church Erection,	$ 34,102	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Church Erection,	13	
Mississippi " " " "	101	
S. Carolina " " " "	36	
		$ 34,252
837 Churches contributed to Colored Evangelization,	$ 9,613	
Chickasaw Presbytery contributed to Colored Evangelization,	29	
Mississippi " " " "	74	
S. Carolina " " " "	91	
		$ 9,807
367 Churches contributed to Bible Cause,	$ 4,996	
Mississippi Presbytery contributed to Bible Cause,	98	
S. Carolina " " " "	61	
		$ 5,155
		$351,926
Ebenezer Presbytery contributed to all objects,		1,834
Grand Total,		$353,760

Contributions were made by 226 churches to the nine objects ordered by the Assembly; by 247 churches to eight of these objects; by 24 churches to seven of these objects; by 241 churches to six of these objects; by 223 churches to five of these objects; by 226 churches to four of these objects; by 239 churches to three of these objects; by 214 churches to two of these objects; by 206 churches to one of these objects. No contribution was made to any of these objects by 525 churches.

To the question, "Does the Presbytery call upon the churches that fail to make any of the collections ordered to give their reasons for failure?" twenty-eight Presbyteries answer in the affirmative, four answer in the negative, and thirty-five Presbyteries make no answer.

Increased contributions are reported to all the objects ordered by the Assembly, except Sustentation, Invalid Fund, and Publication.

While regretting that so many churches have not contributed anything to any of the objects of beneficence, yet there is cause for rejoicing in the fact that the total contributions for this year are $50,748 in excess of those of last year.

We recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That this Assembly direct the stated clerks of Presbyteries in making their reports on Systematic Beneficence, to be more careful and accurate and to use always the blanks prepared for that purpose.

J. ALSTON RAMSAY, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Missouri, recommending their approval, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Georgia was taken from the docket, and the records were approved. Notice of dissent was given by the Rev. J. S. Shaw and others.

It was ordered that alternates to the members of the *ad interim* Committee on Co operation in the Work of Home Missions be appointed.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of North Carolina was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, and is as follows:

That the minutes of the Synod of North Carolina be approved so far as written, except the appointment of a financial agent for the purpose of raising the benevolences of the Church.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket. That part of it relating to memorializing the Congress of the United States was made the first order of the day for this afternoon. The Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D., was substituted for the Rev. J. H. Skinner, and the Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., for the Rev. J. R. Howerton, as alternate delegates from this Assembly to the General Presbyterian Council to be held in Toronto, Canada. The further consideration of the report was arrested by the arrival of the hour for recess, and the paper was put upon the docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported appointments for the services of the Lord's day. Approved.

The Assembly had recess until 2:30 P. M.

2:30 *o'clock*, P. M.

The Assembly met, the Rev. W. N. Scott, D. D., occupying the chair.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence was resumed. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Correspondence have carefully examined the several papers referred to them, and would respectfully submit the following report:

1. An extract from the minutes of the New Hebrides Mission Synod, signed by W. Watt, the clerk of the said Synod, and accompanied by an explanatory letter from the same, asking this Assembly to appeal to the Government of the United States, through the President, to concur with other powers in prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors, fire-arms and ammunition in the South Sea Islands, and especially in the New Hebrides.

We recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That while we heartily sympathize with the mission in their opposition to the sale of intoxicating liquors in those islands, and heartily desire that good-will and peace may everywhere prevail among our fellow-men, yet we do not think it would be wise, that, as a Church, we should advise the United States Government as to what action it should take in the premises, for the reason that the Church has no right to interfere with, or attempt to control, the civil policy of the state.

2. A communication from the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, containing a resolution of that Assembly in favor of a change of the annual week of prayer from the first week in January to a more opportune season, and calling the attention of this Assembly to the same.

On this subject we recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That while we would be perfectly willing to concur in any really desirable change; yet, inasmuch as no other reason is designated instead of the first week of January, and as it is uncertain whether any change would be wise and profitable, this Assembly declines, for the present, to take any action in the matter.

Resolved 2, That the above resolution be sent to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly of the United States of America, by the Stated Clerk of this Assembly.

3. On the Presbyterian Historical Society.

In response to the recent action of the Executive Committee of the said Society, communicated in the Secretary's letter placed in our hands, your committee recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That this Assembly appreciates the great importance and value of the work in which the society is engaged, namely (as it is described in one of the papers referred to us), "to gather and preserve, to classify and make accessible, the materials for such a history of the Presbyterian Church and people, as we hope will one day be written."

Resolved 2, That a committee of ministers and elders be appointed to co-operate with the society in this work; that this committee report to the next Assembly, when the same, or a similar committee may be appointed, if it accords with the judgment of that Assembly.

4. On the Presbyterian Alliance.

On this subject the following papers have been before us: First, a communication signed by the chairman and secretary of the western section of the Alliance. Second, a report from the *ad interim* committee, appointed by the last Assembly, Rev. W. S. P. Bryan, Chairman.

As to our financial obligations in connection with the Alliance, it appears from the first paper that the sum annually expected from our Church is $480. It appears from the second paper that the *ad interim* committee found a deficiency of $322 on account of past dues up to May, 1891, which, added to the $480 for the year ending May, 1892, made a total of $802 to be raised. The committee report that they have collected and forwarded the sum of $578. This leaves uncollected, for the year now past, the sum of $224, and this being added to $480, for the ensuing year, makes a total of $704 to be raised, if we continue our connection with the Alliance. The *ad interim* committee recommend "that this apportionment be paid out of the treasury of the Assembly, as is done by our sister churches in the Alliance." In this way the burden will be so distributed as to be but slightly felt, and to relieve the few generous individuals and churches which have hitherto so generously contributed. Your committee approve this suggestion. We therefore recommend the following resolutions:

Resolved 1, That our share of the annual expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the Treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end the Presbyterial apportionments be increased upon the basis of Synodical representation in our delegation to the council.

Resolved 2, That the nominations of delegates to the next council at Toronto, Canada, submitted by the *ad interim* committee be confirmed, a copy of which is returned to the Assembly with this report, and that the Stated Clerk be directed to issue commissions to each principal, mentioning his alternate in the same document.

THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Principals.—Rev. President R. McIlwaine, D. D., Hampden-Sidney; Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Richmond; Rev. A. W. Pitzer, D. D., Washington; Hon. John J. Davis, Clarksburg, W. Va.; Hon. J. Hoge Tyler, Richmond.

Alternates.—Rev. A. C. Hopkins, D. D., Charleston, W. Va.; Rev. R. H. Fleming, Lynchburg; M. L. Spotts, Esq., Lewisburg, W. Va.; Hon. Jas. L. Tredway, Chatham; Wm. Snowden, Esq., Baltimore, Md.

THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Principals.—Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., Charlotte; Rev. P. H. Hoge, D. D., Wilmington; Rev. Joseph Evans, Rowland; George W. Watts, Esq., Durham.

Alternates.—Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., Davidson College; Chas. E. Graham,

Esq., Asheville; J. G. Ramsey, M. D., Mt. Vernon; T. B. Hyman, Esq., Goldsboro.

THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

Principals.—Rev. F. R. Beattie, D. D., Columbia; Rev. G. R. Brackett, D. D., Charleston; Hon. J. S. Cothran, Greenville.

Alternates.—Rev. T. R. English, D. D., Yorkville; Hon. A. White, Sumter; W. A. Nicholson, Esq., Union.

THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Principals.—Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., Louisville; Rev. L. H. Blanton, D. D., Richmond; A. J. Alexander, Esq., Spring Station.

Alternates.—Rev. W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., Lexington; Hon. James R. Barret, Henderson; Joseph Chambers, Esq., Covington.

THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

Principals.—Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Atlanta; Hon. J. A. Billups, Madison.

Alternates.—Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D., Augusta; Hon. Clifford Anderson, Macon.

THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Principals.—Rev. W. A. Alexander, Canton; W. R. Lyman, Esq., New Orleans, La.

Alternates.—Rev. M. Van Lear, D. D., Shreveport, La.; Prof. J. R. Dobyns, Jackson.

THE SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

Principals.—Rev. S. H. Chester, Nashville; J. A. Rayl, Esq., Knoxville.

Alternates.—Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D., Chattanooga; Hon. Z. W. Ewing, Pulaski.

THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Principals.—Rev. J. F. Cannon, D. D., St Louis; Hon. X. Ryland, Lexington.

Alternates.—Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D., Kansas City; Charles P. Hammond, Esq., Brunswick.

THE SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Principals.—Rev. A. P. Smith, D. D., Dallas; Hon. S. P. Greene, Fort Worth.

Alternates.—Rev. A. S. King, Waco; Hon. W. S. Fly, Gonzales.

THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Principals.—Rev. R. Cecil, Selma; J. W. Lapsley, Esq., Anniston.

Alternates.—Rev. A. L. Phillips, Tuskaloosa; Charles Hooper, Esq., Selma.

THE SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

Principal.—Rev. N. M. Woods, D. D., Memphis.

Alternate.—Matt. Neal, Esq., Trenton.

THE SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Principal.—Rev. J. S. Van Meter, Hot Springs.

Alternate.—Rev. T. C. Barrett, D. D., Little Rock.

THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

Principal.—W. H. Dodge, D. D., Jacksonville.

Alternate.—Col. Angus Patterson, Madison.

Resolved 3, That a small standing committee be appointed, which shall be the medium of communication between this Assembly and the Alliance, and shall have power to fill vacancies in the list of delegates; this committee to be reappointed at the Assembly next succeeding each General Council of the Alliance.

E. P. PALMER, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that there be appointed a committee of five to be the medium of communication between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures upon the overture of R. P. Kerr, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

"Has a Board of Deacons the right to elect a sexton, and fix his salary? or is it necessary for the authority to be specially committed to them? and by whom?"

Answer.—The Committee recommend the following answer to the overture above: That when the management of the temporal affairs of the church has been committed to deacons by the session, they have this right.—Chapter iv. section 4, paragraph 2, No. 47.

The report of the same committee, on an overture from the Synod of Florida, touching the Book of Church Order on the dissolution of the pastoral relation, was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

An overture from the Synod of Florida asks the General Assembly to define the phrases, "If the parties are not ready," etc., in paragraph 126, and "as in the preceding directions," paragraph 128, chapter vi., section 5, Parts XI. and XIII., Book of Church Order. The committee recommend the following answer: If the parties are ready, that is, present and agreeing to have the matter issued at the meeting then in progress, citation is not needed; but if the parties are not thus ready, citation is always necessary. R. G. BRANK, *Chairman.*

The action of the Assembly on the records of the Synod of Georgia was reconsidered. On a motion to postpone this business indefinitely, the ayes and noes were called, resulting as follows:

AYES.—Amzi Godden, W. H. Williams, Russell Cecil, W. M. Stakeley, Jr., S. C. Caldwell, L. H. Wilson, D. W. Humphreys, T. M. Puleston, W. F. Humphreys, H. A. Blackbane, J. B. Mack, S. L. Morris, N. K. Smith, W. H. Newton, John A. Barry, W. C. Wardlaw, J. E. Prichard, Warren Lott, J. H. Beauchamp, S. H. Spencer, R. F. Patterson, W. H. Leavell, John M. Hull, James Archer, R. T. Hart, E. A. White, C. E. Sullivan, W. C. Clark, S. L. McBurney, R. M. Barton, D. D. McBryde, W. R. Coppedge, T. W. Hawkins, J. S. Collins, N. J. Holmes, H. S. Simpson, S. A. King, R. E. Sherrill, James Sorley, J. F. Crow, M. W. Woodworth, J. L. Sherrard, H. C. V. Campbell, J. H. Moore, Charles B. Watkins, M. W. Wallace, S. G. Jamison—47.

NOES.—B. F. Bedinger, J. R. Howerton, T. B. Lunsford, William Irvine, W. F.

Humphreys, W. K. Boggs, R. D. Perry, W. R. Laird, J. M. Van Meter, E. P. Palmer, F. O. Koelle, J. S. Shaw, J. M. Carter, H. C. Kuykendall, N. M. Smith, W. W. Killough, J. H. Wilkes, W. W. Pharr, J. A. Ramsay, P. R. Law, Roger Martin, E. A. Sample, Peter McIntyre, S. R. Neel, P. C. Shaw, E Nye Hutchison, J. R. Faison, R. P. Smith, J. D. Tadlock, John G. Law, J. L Moore, W. D. Knox, F. Y. Legaré, G. G. Palmer, W. N. Scott, J. H. Zivley, W. G. McDonald, John P. Turnbull, J. G. Cunningham, G. M. Suggs, W. H. Sory, W. W. Ruff, T. P. Epes, J. M. Sloan, J. B. Bittinger, J. Kinsey Smith, P. C. Clark, W. T. Hall, W. W. Carson, A. J. Tynes, J. V. Brooke, C. N. Austin, T. C. Morton, W. E. Bird, Geo. E Dennis, H. B. Gilkeson—53.

The report on the Records of said Synod of Georgia, was then amended and adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly approves the Records of the Synod of Georgia, with the exception of its action in appointing a Synodical Secretary for one of the Assembly's causes.

A paper on Temperance was presented by ruling elder J. H. Beauchamp. It was received and docketed.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report:

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence begs leave to submit the following report:

At the times stated the committee has granted leave of absence to the following commissioners: May 21, Rev. J. R. Howerton to May 23; May 23, Elder Silas Bacon; May 24, W. H. Collins, B. W. Mebane after Saturday, J. W. Crawford after Thursday; May 25, E. A. Epes after Wednesday, J. A. Canada after Wednesday, J. D. Anderson after Wednesday, J. P. Robertson after Wednesday, P. R. Briggs, W. J. Smith; May 26, A. R. Carothers, G. B. McGaughey, J. H. Underwood, W. T. Matthews, J. M. Late, C. E. Cunningham, E. C. Trimble, Robert Gray, J. A. Lyon, W. H. Marquess, J. A. Quarles, S. M. Neal, S. M. Fry, S. J. Martin; May 27, Newton Curry, A. T. Gray, Alexander Sprunt, J. F. Pharr, Ernest Thompson, B. L. Hobson, C. P. Colmery, J. E. Dunlop, A. S. Caldwell, E. S. Gatchell, William McAlexander, A. G. Mattison, J. B. Matthewson, F. G. Railey, D. A. Plank, J. F. Hartman, W. A. Talliaferro, T. B. Womack, R. E. Bowen, T. D. Witherspoon; May 28, R. D. Brank, H. P. Foard, W. V. Frierson, R. B. Morrow. Rev. J. A. Preston, left without being excused.

Your committee cannot conclude its report without expressing its appreciation of the courtesy and respect it has experienced from the commissioners who have come before it. With few exceptions its decisions have been received as final and with acquiescence even in the midst of disappointment. Its duties have been onerous and their discharge often painful. Its thanks are due, and are now expressed, to those whose fraternal courtesy has taken away much of the unpleasantness of their delicate duties.

Respectfully submitted,

S. C. CALDWELL, *Chairman.*

The report was approved, and the leaving of the commissioner in defiance of the decision of the committee was disapproved.

It was resolved that the Assembly hereby directs the Presbyteries to enjoin their commissioners to the General Assembly to remain in attendance on that body until its final adjournment.

The Assembly had recess until eight P. M.

8 *o'clock* P. M.

The Assembly met.

The paper on Temperance was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, We recognize the liquor traffic as an aggressive enemy to the home, the Church, and the state, an alarming menace to the Christian Sabbath, and a powerful obstacle to the work of establishing Christ's kingdom in foreign lands; and,

Whereas, "Sin is any want of conformity unto, or transgression of, the law of God," and a failure to manifest disapproval of, or opposition to, a prevailing evil is a sin of omission, therefore—

Resolved, That we reaffirm the deliverance and testimony of our Church made in 1891, on the subject of temperance, the liquor traffic and abstinence from intoxicants as a beverage, and we bear our testimony against the establishing and promoting of the traffic in intoxicating liquors as the fruitful source of sin, crime, and misery.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted, and ordered to be read to-morrow from the pulpits of the city:

Whereas, The members of this General Assembly, with many of their friends, have under peculiar providential difficulties been transported safely and with comparative expedition to Hot Springs; and,

Whereas, On our arrival here, we were met and warmly welcomed, and have since been most hospitably and delightfully entertained, and been the recipients of unnumbered acts of kindness at the hands, not only of our Presbyterian brethren, but of those of our sister churches, and the citizens of Hot Springs generally; therefore, be it

Resolved, That we hereby express to our kind hosts and other friends of this city, and to our beloved brother, the pastor of the First Presbyterian Church here, and his good people, our heartfelt appreciation of all that they have done for us at their homes and in the place of our meetings.

Also, that our thanks are tendered to the management of the several railroads for their consideration and courtesies.

To the proprietors of the bath-houses of the city for special attention shown; also to the physicians and proprietors of the hotels for like favors.

To the local papers for their helpful morning and evening reports of our proceedings, and to the Hot Springs' agent of the Associated Press for the unusually full reports furnished the newspapers all over the country; and

Resolved, That these resolutions be read from the pulpits of the several churches to-morrow occupied by our ministers, and that a copy of the same be furnished the city papers for publication.

The Moderator announced the following as the *ad interim* committee of fifteen on co-operation in Home Mission work.

Ad interim committee provided for in report of Committee on Home Missions. Rev. Dr. Saking, *Chairman;* Rev. Dr. J. N. Craig, appointed by the Assembly. Named by the Moderator:

Alabama.—Rev. T. C. Whaling, alternate James Lapsley, ruling elder.
Arkansas.—Rev. J. D. Van Meter, alternate Rev. E. M. Munroe,
Florida.—Rev. L. H. Wilson, alternate Rev. Dr. H. S. Yerger.
Georgia.—Rev. Dr. J. B. Mack, alternate Rev. S. L. Morris.
Kentucky.—Rev. W. E. Cave, alternate Rev. E. O. Guerrant.
Memphis.—G. W. Monroe, alternate Frank Fentress.
Mississippi.—Rev. M. B. Shaw, alternate Rev. G. T. Storey.
Missouri.—Rev. Dr. G. L. Leyburn, alternate Rev. Dr. R. G. Brank.
Nashville.—Rev. Dr. J. W. Lupton, alternate Rev. Dr. J. H. McNulty.
North Carolina.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, alternate Rev P. R. Law.
South Carolina.—Thomas A. McCrary, ruling elder, alternate R. E. Bowen.
Texas.—James Sorley, ruling elder, alternate J. F. Hardie, ruling elder.
Virginia.—Charles F. Collier, ruling elder, alternate R. B. Moorman.

The Moderator announced the following as the Committee of Correspondence between the Assembly and the Alliance of Presbyterian Churches, namely:

Rev. Dr. H. B. Boude, Rev. Dr. G. A. Trenholm, Rev. Dr. E. C. Gordon; S. G. Wentworth, elder; J. M. Duncan, elder.

The action of the Assembly adopting the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was reconsidered. Under this reconsideration, Resolution 1 of that part of the report relating to the Presbyterian Alliance was amended so as to read:

Resolved 1, That our share of the expenses of the Alliance be paid hereafter out of the treasury of the Assembly, and that to this end a committee of three be appointed to secure the sum necessary to meet those expenses.

The Moderator appointed the Rev. Drs. R. P. Kerr and W. T. Hall, and Ruling Elder Geo. E. Dennis, the committee called for by the foregoing resolution.

The Minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

It was then ordered that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, to be chosen in like manner, shall meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Macon, Georgia, on the third Thursday of May, 1893, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Closed with singing, and with prayer and benediction by the Moderator. ROBERT P. FARRIS, *Permanent Clerk.*

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NARRATIVE.

Narratives from seventy-two Presbyteries have been presented and examined. An examination of the field of information thus laid before us has elicited the following facts:

1. The fidelity in the performance of official duty on the part of the ministers of the Church is without flaw. Elders have for the most part been faithful and efficient, but in many Presbyteries the deacons are reported as falling far short of the full discharge of their proper and important functions.

2. Attendance upon divine service is reported in general as good and improving in most places where a regular ministration of the gospel is enjoyed, indicating that there is a growing hunger on the part of the people for "the sincere milk of the word."

3. With gratitude to God we note that his presence has been shown in his Church by gracious outpourings of his Spirit, in revivals of religion in many places and often where no special manifestations have occurred. It is encouraging to note that a steady spiritual improvement and growth in grace with the continuance of a consistent and satisfactory Christian deportment on the part of God's people has been observed.

4. Again, with thanks to God do we note that almost universally the evidences have appeared that God is opening the hearts of his people to a realization of their duties as stewards of his bounty.

In spite of financial depression the contributions of money to the various benevolent causes of the Church have increased, while the strenuous efforts made by many of our Synods and Presbyteries, ably seconded by our people, to bring the gospel to regions now destitute, indicate that our beloved Church is in very truth waking to a realization of the binding nature of the Lord's command to preach the gospel to every creature.

5. We note with pleasure, that while up to the present time little in the way of evangelization has been done for the colored people, yet a growing interest in this work is at this time manifest. We are thankful for evidence of great interest and efficiency in Sabbath-school work.

We note that the Sabbath is usually well observed by our people, and that intemperance seems to be on the decline among us, few complaints in this direction appearing in the narrative of Presbyteries.

6. We observe with regret that many churches are noted as having sent in no reports to Presbytery. We urge that Presbyteries insist on their churches sending

up the proper reports, and that they use all diligence to bring before the Assembly all information at their command.

We also regret the necessity of reporting, that it appears from the information before us, that Biblical and catechetical instruction and daily worship in families have fallen into a state of almost hopeless decadence. This is saddening in the extreme; yet we trust that our people are not entirely hopeless in these respects, and that proper suggestion on the part of this venerable body, coupled with faithful instruction on the part of pastors, will have the effect of remedying evils so great. The Sabbath-school can in no sense supersede the family as an instructive agency, and no rush of business can justify a servant of God in the neglect of the duty of daily praising and worshipping his Maker.

On the whole, while some dark spots appear on the fair surface of our Church life, we are by no means disheartened, but rather thrilled with hope and encouraged to more strenuous effort. The Church is by no means dead, nor can it be said to sleep. It is pulsating with new life—full of hope and ready in the hands of God to do a grander work than it has ever heretofore accomplished.

Therefore, brethren, "be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

G. W. PATTERSON, *Chairman.*

II. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Workers.

The number of missionaries under the care of the Executive Committee during the year was 102. They are distributed as follows: China, 33; Brazil, 28; Mexico, 6; to the Greeks, 4; Italy, 2; Japan, 23; Congo Free State, 4; Cuba, 2. The number was reduced by death and removal to 95. The number of native helpers employed was 123. They were associated with 2,702 native communicants, of whom 391 were received by baptism during the year.

Finance.

The receipts of the treasury from all sources for the year amounted to $130,276.32. This is $17,324.83 more than the receipts of any previous year. Of the amount received there was contributed by churches and individuals $78,462.71; by missionary societies, $35,624.40; by Sunday-schools, $11,064.55. There was received from legacies, $5,124.66. The number of churches contributing during the year was 1,603, being fifty-seven more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing missionary societies was 651, being eighty-one more than contributed the year before. The number of contributing Sunday-schools was 445, being twenty-nine more than the year before. The amount contributed by churches and individuals exceeded that of the previous year by $13,552.41. The amount contributed by missionary societies was in advance of that of the year previous by $2,169.33. The advance in the contributions of Sunday-schools, was $1,685.20. Along the whole line of contributors, therefore, a good forward movement was made. The receipts from legacies were about the same as those of the year before.

The following table presents a comparison of the contributions of the Synods for the last three years:

Synods.	Contributions.			Average per Communicant, 1892.
	1890.	1891.	1892.	
Alabama,	$ 4,482	$ 5,266	$ 6,202	.62
Arkansas,	1,973	2,027	2,366	.50
Florida,	1,396	1,599	1,851	.56
Georgia,	5,346	6,429	9,623	.76
Kentucky,	8,492	8,958	9,406	.58
Memphis,	2,352	3,489	3,143	.43
Mississippi,	4,730	5,372	6,458	.54
Missouri,	5,807	5,889	6,207	.59
Nashville,	6,515	8,342	8,526	.77
North Carolina,	14,161	19,795	23,076	.86
South Carolina,	9,178	10,620	12,189	.73
Texas,	3,175	3,359	3,793	.37
Virginia,	18,132	22,902	26,789	.81

It should be noted that in 1890 the Presbytery of Savannah was in the Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and was afterwards transferred to the Synod of Georgia. To make the comparison more satisfactory the contributions of this Presbytery are in the above table put in the Synod of Georgia each year.

Co-operation.

In the month of March a letter was received by the Secretary from the Rev. Dr. Arthur Mitchell, one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, requesting a conference on certain matters in Brazil and Korea, in which that Board and the Executive Committee have a common interest. Dr. Mitchell suggested that the Secretary, or some other representative of the Executive Committee, should visit New York for this purpose, the expense of the visit to be divided between the Board and the Committee. In compliance with this request, the Secretary went to New York, and a day was spent in conference between the Secretaries of the Board and himself. The matters discussed were the present need of a Theological Seminary in Brazil, the location of the seminary, the salaries of missionaries and native helpers in Brazil, the development of self-support in the native churches, and the distribution of the missionary force in Korea. At the close of the discussion there was a cordial expression of opinion from both sides as to the advantages of the conference; and, on the return of the secretary and his report to the Committee, the conviction was impressed on the members of the Committee that the time has arrived when arrangements should be made for a closer co-operation between the Executive Committee and the Board than now exists.

In the providence of God the work under the care of the Board and that under the care of the Committee have been drawing closer together year by year. In Japan and in Brazil their missionaries and ours are in the same ecclesiastical organization. In the training of theological students, in the evangelization of the people, in the councils of the Church, the interests of all are one. In China measures are in contemplation to create the same unity in work. For the highest success in Korea this unity is necessary. In Mexico the missions of the two churches are contiguous, and in Africa there might be a gain of important benefits by united effort. Under these circumstances, it is the judgment of your Executive Committee that it will be wise to consider whether it is practicable to arrange a basis of

co-operation on which, without sacrificing the advantages which spring from the closer supervision of denominational control and the just aspirations of denominational zeal, there may be unity in the administration of the funds contributed, in the direction of workers in the foreign field, and in the literature designed to promote the interests of Presbyterians, North and South, in the great Foreign Mission work. Your Committee, therefore, would propose that the General Assembly authorize it, or members representing it, to confer in regard to this whole matter with the Board of Foreign Missions in New York, or with representatives of the Board, provided the General Assembly, which is over the Board, authorize it to engage in such conference; it being understood that the parties to the conference thus held shall have no power except to consult and to frame recommendations which shall be submitted to their respective General Assemblies for action.

Reinforcements and Losses.

During the year eighteen new missionaries were added to our force in the foreign field, of whom sixteen were sent out by the Executive Committee. Two—the Rev. James Dick and wife, of Scotland—were already in Brazil, and were appointed to aid in the work at Ceara. The missionaries sent out by the Committee were distributed as follows:

The Rev. W. C. Buchanan, of East Hanover Presbytery, and Mrs. Buchanan, the Rev. H. T. Graham, of Winchester Presbytery, and Mrs. Graham, began work in Japan. The Rev. B. C. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Lexington, the Rev. George Hudson, of the Presbytery of Brazos, the Rev. R. A. Haden, of the Presbytery of Red River, Mr. J. W. Paxton, a deacon in the First Presbyterian church of Danville, Virginia, Miss Ella C. Davidson, of South Carolina, and Miss A. R. Houston, M. D., of Virginia, entered on the work in China. The Rev. D. G. Armstrong, of the Presbytery of Montgomery, and Mrs. Armstrong, and Miss E. M. Reed, of Missouri, began work at Campinas in Brazil. Miss Kate R. Hall, who at one time lived in Brazil, and more recently was engaged in teaching in the State of New York, went to Brazil as the wife of the Rev. W. C. Porter. Mr. George D. Adamson, a member of the Free Church of Scotland, and Mrs. Adamson, both of whom had received training for mission service in the East London Institute, under the care of Dr. and Mrs. Guinness, joined the mission on the Congo.

Since the last annual report there has been serious loss in our missionary force. Miss Carrie Cunningham, of Missouri, who had but recently entered on the work at Ceara, was stricken with small-pox, and, after a short illness of five days, entered into rest on the night of Sabbath, April 15th. She was a gifted and most promising worker, and the grace of God was illustrated in the closing days of her life. "She was lovely in her sickness and death," wrote one of the members of the mission. The Rev. Dr. Edward Lane, of Campinas, was also removed by death. He was the senior missionary among our workers in Brazil, and, except the Rev. Dr. Chamberlain, had seen longer service than any other missionary in that field. The tidings of his death reached the Mission Rooms by cable on the 7th day of March, and we must wait intelligence by mail before the particulars of the sad event can be given. It is almost superfluous to give any sketch of the missionary career of Dr. Lane. He was widely known and greatly beloved in the Church. His faithful, arduous labors in the field, during a period of twenty-two years have been conspicuous. He lived to see the good seed, which he and his early associates had planted, develop into a rich harvest. He was engaged in planning for an important movement to found a new mission station in the interior when the end came. The epidemic, which for two years previous had afflicted Campinas, made its ap-

pearance again in February of this year. Dr. Lane persuaded the younger missionaries to leave the city, while he and Miss Kemper remained. His noble, self-sacrificing characteristics were displayed to the last, and his memory will long be cherished among all who knew him and his work for Brazil. The work in Brazil was further weakened by the withdrawal of the Rev. J. J. Harrell and Mrs. Harrell from the field on account of the serious condition of Mrs. Harrell's health. In accordance with a decision of the committee, made under the instructions of the last General Assembly, our missionaries among the Greeks were withdrawn.

PROSPECTS.

There are at present seventeen persons before the committee either under appointment as missionaries to go out this year, or likely to be appointed at an early day. Their several fields of labor are Korea, the Congo Free State, Japan, China, and Brazil. It may be expected that other missionaries will be appointed, and, if practicable, sent to the field during the year. From present indications it appears that, owing to various causes, the fiscal year on which the Church has just entered will be one of peculiar trial to the finances of the Foreign Mission work. For the first month of the fiscal year the receipts of the treasury fell short of those of the year before $1,767.61. The Executive Committee, therefore, would respectfully beg the General Assembly to summon all the churches under its care to renewed prayer and earnest efforts for this great cause, that the progress which has, under God's blessing, marked this work may not be retarded.

On the Congo, in China, in Japan, in Brazil, in Korea, the appeals which are raised to the Church to send more messengers to the millions who perish have a solemn import which words cannot express. This year Christians of the Anglo-Saxon race celebrate the centennial anniversary of William Carey's glowing sermon which sounded the key-note of modern mission work—"Expect great things from God; attempt great things for God." Your committee indulge the confident hope that in view of all these facts, the General Assembly will send down to the churches words of strong exhortation and cheer in consonance with the stirring associations of the centennial year.

III. ABSTRACT OF THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

For the "Four Causes," managed in the Central office, the receipts this year were greater than those of last year by as much as $7,951.12 from legacies, and $4,167.71 from contributions, making a total increase of $12,118.83 for these four causes over the receipts of any previous year.

The receipts for the Colored Evangelistic Fund, which are received and paid out through this treasury, were greater this year than last year by $1,174.99. The receipts from other items were less than last year by $1,723.89, the whole making a total increase of $11,569.93 in the amount received by the Treasurer this year over the amount received during any previous year.

The expense of management, chargeable to the four causes managed in the Atlanta office, viz.: Church Erection, Sustentation, Evangelistic and Invalid Funds, was for the year a very small fraction over six and one-half (6½) per cent. of receipts. As will be seen further on in this report (page 12), the payment of these expenses does not require that an additional sum of money shall be added to the income for the purpose of meeting these expenses; they are met almost entirely

month by month by the use of money which (under the co-operative plan of the Assembly) is at the time lying in the bank to the credit of the treasury.

Sustentation.

Receipts from legacies, $2,257.91; from contributions, $23,142.03; total receipts, $25,399.94; to this add money paid out before the beginning of the year, which not being used, was, during this year, returned, $108.91, and we have, total in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, $25,508.85. Of this sum $1,638.86 was needed to cancel a balance due from this fund to the treasury at the beginning of the year; $641 were paid out for the vacation services of eleven candidates for the ministry, and $23,105.41 were paid to aid in support of two hundred and thirty-four ministers and licentiates ministering to weak congregations in fifty-six Presbyteries. All expenses were paid as per Treasurer's Report, page 17, and the year closed with a balance of $1,673.08 against this fund, due to the treasury of the office.

The amount received by this fund from legacies was greater this year than last by $423.91; the amount received from contributions was this year less than that of last year by $13.97. The total receipts of this year were greater than those of last year by $409.94.

Evangelistic Fund and Indian Missions.

For Evangelistic Fund proper receipts have been, from legacies, $725.39; from contributions, $20,778.82; total, $21,504.21. To this add $4,750 turned over to this fund from the office of Foreign Missions on account of Indian work, and we have for the total amount in the hands of the Treasurer during the year, $26,254.21.

Of this sum $3,972.07 were needed to cancel a debt which was due from this fund to the treasury of the office at the beginning of the year. $6,292.50 were paid out for the support of the work of nine ministers and two teachers in the Indian Territory, including the Armstrong Orphan Home for Indian boys, and also one lady missionary to the Alabama Indians in Texas. $15,768.75 were paid out towards the support of forty-four ministers doing evangelistic work in twenty-nine Presbyteries. Expenses were paid, as in Treasurer's report, page 18, and $1,631.41 were charged against this fund, due to the treasury of the office, on the 31st of March, 1892.

The amount received from legacies was greater than the amount received last year by $11.39; the amount received from contributions was greater than last year by $4,348.14; the total receipts were greater than those of last year by $4,359.53.

Invalid Fund.

Receipts from legacies $2,640.82; from contributions, $15,902.37; total, $18,543.19.

From this fund $217.19 was needed to cancel a balance against this fund at the beginning of this year due to the treasury of the office. $15,023.65 were paid out for the benefit of twenty-nine infirm ministers, and one hundred and four widows of ministers, and in nine cases to aid those who were children of ministers. Whole number of beneficiaries, one hundred and forty-two. Expenses were paid as per Treasurer's report, page 18, and $1,998.91 remained to the credit of this fund on March 31st.

The amount received from legacies was greater this year than last year by

$2,565.82; the amount received from contributions was greater this year than last year by $29.28; the total receipts this year greater than those of last year by $2,595.10.

The Colored Evangelistic Fund.

The last Assembly created a separate committee, located at Birmingham, Ala., and appointed a separate Secretary, Rev. A. L. Phillips, to take charge of this department of its work. As soon as practical after the adjournment of the Assembly the whole management of this work was taken up by that committee. All contributions to that cause, however, were, and are still, under the direction of the Assembly, sent to the Atlanta treasury. The fund is received by the Atlanta Treasurer, Capt. W. A. Powell, and distributed by him upon the warrant of Mr. Phillips, under the order of the Birmingham Committee. In this report, pages 23 to 56 you will see a list of all receipts, and on page 19 you will see Capt. Powell's report of his outlay. The report of the Birmingham Committee will give you the further account.

Presbyteries using the Assembly's preferred plan of co-operation are, in Church Erection, sixty-five; in Sustentation, fifty-seven; in Evangelistic, fifty-four; in Invalid Fund, seventy.

Contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools and societies to the different causes, were as follows:

To Church Erection, 605 churches, $4,919.14; 26 Sabbath-schools, $136.42; 10 societies, $53.85.

To Sustentation, 1,205 churches, $20,096.82; 84 Sabbath-schools, $681.59; 91 societies, $938.01.

To Evangelistic Fund, 1,076 churches, $16,520.17; 123 Sabbath-schools, $1,094.86; 77 societies, $1,048.65.

To Invalid Fund, 1,146 churches, $14,541.21; 80 Sabbath-schools, $367.25; 20 societies, $149.50.

To Colored Evangelistic, 831 churches, $7,772.44; 40 Sabbath-schools, $161.98; 15 societies, $94.09.

Synodical Work.

The members of the Assembly are all aware of the fact that the Synod of Kentucky, some ten or eleven years ago, had an offer from some individual Christians to make a liberal donation for Home Missionary work within that State on condition that the churches of the Synod should raise a stipulated sum. This offer, as we understand it, has been renewed from year to year and has led to what is well known as the Kentucky Synodical work. Recently eight other Synods have inaugurated some form of Synodical work; not all have adopted the same plans. Some of them have confined their work to the employment of picked men, as general evangelists; some have also undertaken to provide for Sustentation and local evangelistic work. Some have raised their money wholly or in large part through financial agents employed mainly for that purpose; others raise their money by having their general evangelists act in the double capacity of evangelists and financial agents. Some have depended on contributions and subscriptions from wealthy individuals or from the larger churches of the Synods; others have apportioned amounts to be raised by the churches in the Presbyteries throughout the Synod. So far as we know nearly all of those who advocate the Synodical movements have desired that Synodical work shall not interfere with a united work, aided by all the Presbyteries and known as the Assembly's work.

The Synod which has taken the most pronounced position has been that of North Carolina. That Synod proposed to conduct all the work within its bounds, through the use of Presbyterial and a Synodical Treasury.

The Presbyteries of that Synod have, for the most part, in past years conducted their work through the Presbyterial treasuries. The Synod, in October last, proposed that each Presbytery should have two months in which to take collections to be sent to the Presbyterial treasury for Presbyterial work; that two other months should be given to raising funds for the Synodical treasury, and one month to raising funds for the Assembly's treasury. At that time only one Presbytery in the Synod was doing its work through the Assembly's treasury. It dissolved its connection with the Assembly's treasury and entered upon the Synodical plan. The Synodical Executive Committee was empowered to employ a superintendent and a financial agent, in accordance with their judgment and the demands of the situation. The recently published accounts of the meeting of the strongest Presbytery in the Synod say that the Presbytery did not approve Synod's policy, but for the present prefers to conduct its own evangelistic work; and a later statement, published by the Synodical Committee, says that owing to the stringency of the times and the reduced income of the committee, the office of financial agent has been dispensed with.

One Presbytery in the Synod, having about 4,800 communicants, took its one collection in February for the Assembly's treasury, amounting to $62.15 for Sustentation; $81.38 for Evangelistic work; $55.67 for Church Erection.

In making these statements to the Assembly your committee intends to make no criticism whatever, expressed or implied, but simply to state briefly an outline of facts, as far as they are in possession of them, concerning the Synodical movements. Whether these movements are to conflict essentially with the Assembly's present plan is to be determined mainly in the future; the results are, as yet, matters of prediction, on which brethren differ. The whole subject will be brought before the Assembly by some overtures. We trust that God will give wisdom and the spirit of Christ to his servants in all their deliberations and in all their decisions.

The Assembly's present plan of conducting Home Missionary work asks that all the churches shall send their contributions to the five causes to one treasury, to be disbursed there by the Assembly's Committee to the Presbyteries, upon application made by them or by their Presbyterial Committees. This plan has certain advantages, viz.:

1. It rigidly respects and preserves all of the constitutional rights, jurisdiction and authority of the Presbyteries. The Assembly's Committee cannot (except in the Indian Territory by authority) deal with fields or individuals within and constitutionally under the control of the Presbyteries. The Central Committee is required to deal with the Presbyteries as organized bodies. They say who is to labor in the fields, how much he is to be paid, and they make their calls as Presbyteries on the Central Committee.

2. Under the practice which has obtained each Presbytery can use all of its own funds, if it needs them, which is all that it could do if it kept those funds in the Presbyterial treasury.

3. By depositing all contributions under one bank account there is frequently a considerable sum lying for a time on deposit, the use of which for the time being carries for the most part the monthly expenses of the Central Office, and furnishes besides a capital of $6,000 or more during the year, which can be used temporarily in the active work.

4. It keeps pastors and people informed and interested as to the work in all parts of the Assembly; and thus,

5. It gives to pastors in strong Presbyteries the opportunity to make a full appeal to the hearts and purses of the people. The appeal, first, is to "raise" a certain sum, for that amount will be needed to be drawn back for home use, and then to raise more, so as to help the weak fields of the entire Assembly.

6. It tends to move the weak Presbyteries to raise all they can, that they may not be beneficiaries on the funds raised by others more than is necessary.

7. It provides for the fluctuations under which, by developments of new sections with much immigration, a Presbytery, recently able to do its own work, now becomes a missionary field, or when by disasters in crops and financial matters a strong Presbytery for a single year may become weak.

8. It is simple—has but one treasury.

9. It invites legacies, which will probably increase with the material prosperity of the country.

J. N. CRAIG, *Secretary.*

IV. ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

At the first meeting of the committee, June 3, 1891, the Secretary read the action of the last Assembly commending the work of the committee, calling attention to the day of prayer, asking the churches for the sum of $30,000 for this cause, and requiring the Secretary to devote his whole time to the work—not only to perform office work, but as occasion demands, to visit the Presbyteries, Theological Seminaries, Colleges, and such churches as may be open to him, and to receive such salary as the Executive Committee may decide on; thereupon the Secretary's salary was fixed at $2,500, and that of the Treasurer, G. W. Macrae, at $100.

At this meeting the scale of appropriations was fixed the same as last year, viz.: $100 as the maximum for College and Seminary candidates, and $25 for Academical candidates.

The Secretary was requested to give notice to all the Presbyteries that applications for aid to candidates must be made not later than February 1, 1892.

The whole number of candidates enrolled is 261. Of these, some did not enter upon their studies, some left the institution before receiving any aid on account of ill health, and some found they would need no help from the committee. The number actually aided is 246, which is 17 more than were aided last year.

According to the direction of the General Assembly the Secretary made an apportionment among the Presbyteries of the $30,000 for this cause, which was laid before them at their fall meetings. These apportionments were tacitly accepted, but we fear that in many of the Presbyteries sufficient effort was not made to have them paid. We know that in some Presbyteries by the faithful efforts of the Presbyterial agents for education good results are always obtained. In these cases the churches are more than once reminded of the amount that is expected of them. These Presbyteries raise or approximate the amount apportioned to them. Other agents perhaps notify the churches once and then leave the matter, and the result is that some Presbyteries do not raise one-half the amount apportioned to them. While this is the case the committee must always be in straits and the candidates must suffer. The income from our November collection was disappointing. At the first of February we were still behind with the candidates about $13,000.

The reasons for this are: First, the short crops, low prices and hard times generally; second, several of our Synods take up their collections for evangelism in the month of November, which necessarily lessened the contributions to education. While we rejoice in the grand efforts that have been made in this great evangelistic movement, the Church ought not to lose sight of the absolute necessity of aiding her candidates, if she would have a sufficient supply of ministers. Since the first of February special and earnest efforts have been made to get the money necessary to pay our candidates.

While in the course of twelve years the receipts for education have about doubled, the candidates, assisted by the Committee, have increased in the same time more than three fold. Our Church is growing, and the demand for more laborers is and will continue to be greater and greater. The probability is that the number of candidates will continue to increase. The Church is more sensible of the necessity of more laborers than ever before, and more efforts are being put forth to secure them. How can we make sure of a sufficient amount to assist them in their preparation?

V. ABSTRACT OF THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The work entrusted to the Executive Committee of Publication has been prosecuted during the past year with a degree of success and a measure of prosperity beyond any previous year, and in the review of the year's work presented in this Annual Report, we find abundant reason for encouragement, which calls for grateful thanksgiving to the Great Head of the Church.

To this general statement but one exception is to be noted, and that relates to the colportage work, which depends for its success and enlargement upon the contributions made by the churches for this cause. The General Assembly of 1891, strongly impressed with the great importance of this agency, and its value to all the great enterprises of our Church, reached the conclusion that a large increase in the funds available for this work was imperatively demanded, and called upon the churches to raise $20,000 during the year to be used in the colportage work, and in the free distribution of our literature. It is with much disappointment and regret that we now report that this call has failed to secure any adequate response, and we are to-day little better equipped for a vigorous prosecution of this much needed work than we were when the call was made.

The contributions from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year amount to $8,517.20, or not quite $200 more than was reported last year, and less than the last General Assembly thought it necessary to raise by nearly $12,000.

Besides this amount, the sum of $1,841.82 has been received from a legacy; but in view of the fact that quite a large amount has been withdrawn from our publishing department for the use of colportage, and that the interests of that department have suffered because of this, the committee have decided to apply this legacy in the issue of new publications as needed.

It is not important in this connection to inquire the causes of a failure so marked as this, but one interpretation we may safely put upon it, viz.: That there is, on the part of our people, no adequate conception of the value of colportage as an evangelical agency, or of the great need of this agency among our people. Shall we also accept this result as the verdict of the Church against any further enlargement of this work?

Whatever interpretation we may accept, it remains true that we cannot as a Church afford to dispense with this agency, nor can we afford to prosecute the work in the half-hearted, limited way in which we have been doing it.

Appeals that come to us with increasing frequency from pastors, evangelists, and representatives of Presbyteries for the enlargement of this work, greatly strengthen the conviction in the minds of the committee, that no enterprise of the Church is more needed, and that none is more likely to be fruitful of good to the Church and to the souls of men; but this work cannot be prosecuted as it should be without adequate means.

The General Assembly of 1891, having in view the fact that, in attempting to maintain the work of colportage, funds to a considerable amount, properly belonging to the publishing department, and that could ill be spared from it, had been employed, directed that the force of colporteurs in the field should be reduced until the expense of the work should be brought within the limit of the funds contributed by the churches to this cause. The change necessary to meet these instructions could not be made at once, and nearly all the colporteurs then in the service continued in the field most of the year; but the number has now been reduced one-half, and we may perhaps hope to keep six men at work with the scanty funds that the Church places in our hands for the purpose.

Depository.

The largest sales ever made by the depository have been made during the last year. The increase over the sales of the previous year is not large; but, as the financial depression throughout the land has affected unfavorably most lines of business. there is much encouragement in the fact that ours shows decided gain, though the gain be small.

With the purpose of making this source of supply more available to the Church, and especially to our Sabbath-school workers, a descriptive catalogue of books for the Sabbath-school library is being prepared, and will very soon be issued from the press. All the books listed in this catalogue have been carefully examined, most of them by a member of the Executive Committee, and the remainder by brethren in whose judgment the committee places entire confidence, so that all have the unqualified approval of the committee; and selections may be made from this list with the fullest assurance that nothing seriously objectionable will thus find its way into the Sabbath-school library.

A brief description of each book, together with the price, is in most cases given, which will greatly facilitate the selection of libraries.

The books upon this list have been chosen from the issues of many publishers, and it is proposed to continue the work thus begun, until our catalogue shall embrace the best Sabbath-school literature of the world.

Sabbath-School Papers.

There has been a steady increase in the subscription list both of the *Earnest Worker* and the *Children's Friend*, not as great as reported last year, but enough to give much encouragement, and to assure us that our *Lesson Helps* are meeting the needs of our Sabbath-schools. The royalty received from the papers was $3,168.46.

In this connection it is deemed proper to state the position of the committee upon one point, which has been the subject of much discussion in our religious papers, and has been the topic of frequent communications from our friends and patrons. We have been urged to omit the Scripture text from our *Lesson Leaves*, and from

the lesson pages of the *Quarterly* and *Earnest Worker*, upon the ground that the practice leads to the disuse of the Bible itself in the work of the Sabbath-school.

While some have urged the omission, others have as strongly urged the retention of the Scripture text, and one reason presented for this view has much force in it, namely, That there are many schools where the scholars are not all provided with copies of the word of God, and cases may and do frequently occur where, in the absence of the Scripture text, the lesson itself would be of little use. In the judgment of the Committee the use of the Bible in the Sabbath-school will depend upon the superintendent and teachers, and upon the methods of teaching employed; and it is believed that the wishes of the great majority of our patrons will be met by continuing to print the Scripture text upon our lesson pages. We have, however, issued a "Condensed Lesson Leaf," without either text or questions, for any who may desire such a paper.

The number of all periodicals issued during the year is as follows:

Earnest Worker,	150,000
Children's Friend,	1,010,000
Lesson Papers,	1,800,000
Quarterly,	75,000
Primary Lessons,	920,000

Bible and Shorter Catechism.

With the approval of the last General Assembly, the Executive Committee made public, early in the last year, a proposal to give to every child who should commit to memory and recite perfectly the Westminster Shorter Catechism a handsome pocket Bible. Under this offer two hundred and twenty-six Bibles have been given as prizes during the year.

The last General Assembly, in the report of the Committee on Sabbath-schools, directed the Committee of Publication "to take into consideration the expediency of securing the preparation and publication of a brief catechism on the polity of our Church, suitable for use in our Sabbath-schools." Obedient to this direction, the Executive Committee has made arrangements for the preparation of such a catechism, which will doubtless be issued at an early day.

In the same report, the Committee of Publication was "directed to take into consideration the expediency of the work proposed" (that is, the work of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools), "in connection with the work of colportage, and to report thereon to the next Assembly." The Executive Committee, having duly considered the matter, beg leave to report that in their judgment it would be unwise to entertain the question of the appointment of a General Superintendent of Sabbath-schools at the present time, especially in connection with the colportage work, in view of the fact that we are compelled to consider retrenchment rather than enlargement in this department.

Treasurer's Report.

The receipts for collection account during the year, including legacies, were $10,359 02

The sales from the Depository have amounted to nearly $38,000—more than in any one year before in the history of the business.

The table of assets and liabilities shows an increase of $7,757.31 in the net assets during the year, making the total net assets $93,053.03.

VI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia reports to the General Assembly as follows:

At the annual meeting of the Directors in May, 1892, nineteen of the twenty-four Directors were present. Rev. P H. Hoge, D. D., Rev. Alex. Sprunt, and C. E. Graham, of the Synod of North Carolina, were enrolled as members.

Rev. C. C. Hersman, D. D., professor elect, was duly inducted into the chair of Biblical Literature and Interpretation of the New Testament, whereupon he delivered an eminently appropriate, forceful, and orthodox inaugural address.

During the year just closed our beloved professor, Dr. James F. Latimer, died February 29th, 1892, also Dr. Charles White, Secretary of the Board, and the Intendent of the Seminary, on November 8th. 1891. Suitable memorials of these brethren were prepared by the Board and ordered spread upon the minutes.

Rev. T. C. Johnson, D. D., was elected to the chair of the Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, rendered vacant by the death of Dr. Latimer. Upon his signifying his acceptance, he was transferred to that chair from the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

Twenty-two students matriculated. The whole number in attendance during the session was sixty-five. Several left during the term, some upon providential reasons and some upon insufficient reasons.

Diplomas were granted to thirteen, and limited certificates to two members of the Senior Class.

Two hundred and seventy-three volumes have been added to the library. The diligence of the professors was commended, and also the faithful zeal of many of the students in the prosecution of their studies.

In fulfilment of the appointment of Board last year, Rev. Dr. Moore during the summer and autumn visited many of our churches, and was very successful in raising for the erection of new dormitories the sum of $7,530.48 in cash, also $220 in pledges. A portion of this money has already been expended in building two attractive cottages, which will be completed in time for occupancy next session.

On Wednesday May 4th, Rev. D. D McBryde delivered the address to the graduating class upon the subject, "The Christian Minister the Ambassador for Christ." At the close of the address the President delivered diplomas to the graduates of the Senior Class.

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's account, reported that they had examined the same and found it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

The Board authorized the Treasurer to reduce to the possession of the Board the legacy of the late Edwin H. Smith, of Tennessee. Also to release Mr. Calvin N. Caldwell from liability for his note for $3,000, and return the note to Mr. Caldwell; Mr. Caldwell is prevented from meeting his promise, having gone as a missionary to China.

The Treasurer was instructed to comply with the act of the Legislature of Virginia in regard to bonds upon which the State pays interest, but to hold the bonds of the State, amounting to $700, on which interest is not paid.

The Board herewith appends a copy of the Treasurer's report.

Rev. E. H. Barnett, D. D., of Atlanta, Ga., was unanimously elected to the chair of the English Bible and Pastoral Theology.

The minutes were read and approved, and the Board adjourned to meet Tuesday before the first Wednesday in May, 1893, at the call of the Secretary.

J. P. FITZGERALD, *Secretary.*

VII. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

To the General Assembly, to Meet at Hot Springs, Ark., May 19, 1892:

It is with much pleasure the Board reports that the Seminary has just closed another year of prosperous and successful work The report of the Faculty speaks most favorably of the close attention of the students to their studies during the entire term; and the examinations show how faithful the professors have been in instruction. There have been twenty-eight students enrolled, and with a few exceptions they have all been present during the entire term. The information already received indicates a large attendance for the next session. The following students have completed the three years' course of study: R. P. Baird, S. C. Byrd, C. O. Martindale, G. B. Scrogin, Newton Smith, L. T. Way.

The finances of the Seminary are in good condition. The invested funds amount to $235,357.52, giving an income of $13,000.

There has been an addition of a goodly number of excellent volumes to the library during the past year.

It is the purpose of the Board to place in the field a financial agent at the earliest possible day to increase the endowment fund, so that two more professors can be added to the present corps of instructors.

There is urgent need for a fire-proof building for our valuable library, and the financial agent will be urged to secure the means for this purpose as speedily as possible.

The Board feels confident that the Seminary has a most favorable future opening before it, and it is to be hoped that the friends of this School of the Prophets, which has done so much for the Church in the past, will come cordially and efficiently to its support, that it may continue to do a prosperous and successful work in the future.

W. W. MILLS, *Secretary of the Board.*

VIII. ANNUAL REPORT OF TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

I.—Report of Board of Directors.

The Directors of the Institute for the Training of Colored Ministers make this their First Annual Report to the General Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization.

The same Faculty was continued, viz: Rev. C. A. Stillman, Superintendent, and Professors Rev. J. G. Praigg and Rev. R. B. McAlpine.

The exercises of the Institute closed the last of June, when four students received certificates of graduation, and an address was delivered by Rev. Russel Cecil, of Selma, Ala.

The exercises were resumed on the first of September. The number of students at the opening was small, but gradually increased, so that we have had twenty-two during the session. The faculty felt it their duty to dismiss one for disorderly conduct, and another for incompetency. We have now nineteen.

The health of the students has been fairly good, and, as you will see from the report of the Faculty, they have been orderly and diligent.

We have not found it expedient to attempt the organization of a separate department for preparatory instruction, the only case needing such instruction being met by means of a neighboring school.

Our course of study remains as heretofore, and we have no changes to suggest.

We append the report of the Faculty for the year and the Superintendent's financial statement, both in printed form.

C. A. STILLMAN, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

The Faculty of the Institute for Training Colored Ministers respectfully report that there have been in attendance during the present session twenty-two students, for whose names and presbyterial connections reference is made to the catalogue published in this volume.

Of the students there named, William Edwards was dropped from our rolls because of incapacity; J. N. Pope was dismissed on account of the violence of temper he manifested in his relations with the other students; and Cornelius McAlpine found it necessary, on account of his domestic affairs, to withdraw until our next session.

With these exceptions the students have been diligent in study and exemplary in deportment. They have shown an especial eagerness in pursuing the branches which are directly connected with the work of the ministry, giving the theological the preference over the purely literary studies, and in some instances esteeming the latter as worthy of but little attention. Their studies in some instances were seriously interrupted during the winter months by grip and kindred ailments. We are glad to say, however, that since the approach of spring, sickness has grown much less frequent, and regularity of attendance has improved accordingly.

The text books now in use are the same as at our last report, except that "The Key to the Shorter Catechism"—an excellent little work, with systematized proof texts and explanatory notes—has been introduced into the Introductory and Junior classes, instead of the annotated text we have heretofore used; and Dr. Cuyler's "How to Be a Pastor," substituted for Baxter's "Reformed Pastor," as the basis of instruction to the Senior Class in Pastoral Theology.

We are glad to report that, whilst much and careful attention is paid to the analysis of texts and the preparation of sermons, there seems to be on the part of the students a growing disuse of the manuscript in preaching. In the majority of cases they either confine themselves to brief notes, or else have no paper before them whatever. Whilst encouraging them in this, we at the same time urge upon them the importance of writing their sermons, in large part, if not in full—not with a view to committing them to memory, but as the best and surest means of acquiring accuracy of expression, coherency of thought, logical analysis, and systematic arrangement.

We cannot close our report without referring to the fact that there are in each of our classes one or more persons who read so imperfectly that they often get very inadequate ideas of the subject matter of their text books. Why, it may be asked, are they allowed to remain in the Institute? The special reasons have varied somewhat with special instances; but there are two general reasons which will apply to each of these cases: First, it seemed a hardship to refuse admittance to those who had come, it may be, a considerable distance, and who, unless received by us, must be thrown upon the community, strangers, without employment and without the means of returning to their homes; and, second, unless the case at the outset seemed utterly unpromising, we have borne with

them, with the hope that they would so improve under our training as to repair the defects of their early teaching. In this hope we have been disappointed almost invariably. Nor is the reason far to seek. Our only text book is reading in the Bible. Those to whom we refer need drilling in the elementary spellers and readers, and in these we have not the time, even if we had the inclination, to give them instruction. It has been thought all along that this difficulty might be met by establishing an apartment in connection with the Institute, in which should be taught the strictly elementary branches. The times, however, do not seem ripe for incurring the additional expense this step would involve. Nothing remains, then, but that the Presbyteries be required, before they send their candidates to us, to assure themselves, by personal examination, that they read intelligently, write legibly, and understand at least the four primary rules of arithmetic.

J. G. PRAIGG,
R. B. McALPINE.

IX. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Your trustees submit the following report, viz: Four called meetings of the Board were held during the year, and the regular annual meeting was held this day.

It gives us pleasure to report that several important legacies have been received during the year, viz.: from Mrs. Margaret A. Guthrie, of Virginia, $508 (we have previously received considerable sums from this estate); from John Gary, of Virginia, $331.50; from Miss Phœbe Swarts, of Florida, $2,800; from Mrs. William Workman, of Kentucky, $1,856.12; from W. A. Moore, of Georgia, $5,000; and from Mrs. Ruth W. Talmage, of Georgia, $9,397.05. There is yet a small sum to come from Mrs. Guthrie's estate, and it is estimated Mrs. Talmage's bequest will yield $1,000 to $1,200 additional. We are also pleased to report that we are advised that the late W. F. Monroe, of Pensacola, Fla., bequeathed some $10,000 to be equally divided between Foreign Missions and Home Missions, and that the late John McKeen, of Maryland, has bequeathed $1,000 to each, Foreign Missions and Home Missions, and that said bequests are being looked after by this Board.

Our Treasurer's annual report, which has been duly audited and approved and which please receive herewith, shows that he has received from all sources $20,594.74, that he has disbursed $18,873.30, and that he has a balance on hand of $9,495.37, said balance being held and invested for various "funds," as will be seen by reference to the Treasurer's "detailed" accounts.

The "Presbyterian Ministers' Fund," of Philadelphia, Pa., has rendered us a report, which shows the "Relief Fund" of our Church to be in a flourishing condition.

The term of office of the following trustees will expire with the meeting of the Assembly, viz.: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D. D., John L. Brown, and John E. Brown.

The officers of the Board for the year beginning to-day are: E. Nye Hutchison, *President;* John L. Brown, *Vice-President;* John E. Oates, *Secretary and Treasurer.* Respectfully submitted,

E. NYE HUTCHISON, *President.*
JOHN E. OATES, *Sec'y and Treas.*

X. REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report that nothing of a very striking character has occurred within our own immediate bounds since the last meeting of the Assembly. We have received reports from forty-six of the Presbyteries. From these reports we learn that the matter of Sabbath observance has been pressed upon the attention of our people generally, with more or less constancy and fidelity, by our ministers, and that our people regard the day with becoming reverence, though some report cases of careless disregard of the day in the matter of patronizing the public conveyances, and making journeys and social visiting on the Lord's day. From the general tenor of the reports, however, we would infer that, upon the whole, there seems to be some improvement among our own church members at least. In striking contrast with this, however, comes the report as heretofore from the majority of the Presbyteries, showing a decided deterioration, so far as the outside world is concerned, in a general disregard of the authority of the day, and especially in the matter of Sunday travel and traffic; the common answer being that there was a steady increase of both of these with the increase of the population, and more particularly along the great lines of thoroughfare and commercial centres. Apart from the railroad travel and traffic, including the carrying and distributing the mail and express packages, the common degeneracy seems to be more in the direction of converting the day into a holiday than that of work. There seems generally a willingness on part of the people to cease labor, but a growing disposition to adopt the European idea of converting the day into recreation and pastime, and, therefore, a suitable time for excursions and games, traveling and visiting, concerts and amusements of every sort. It will, indeed, be a matter of devout thanksgiving if we keep up the moral sentiment of our own people amid such general tendency to greater laxity and deterioration.

The great question that has been, and is now, agitating the minds of the Christian people of this country, is the opening of the Columbian Exposition on Sunday. Never before, perhaps, has the question of Sabbath observance been brought more prominently to the front, or the heart of the Christian portion of this people been more deeply stirred upon this subject than at present. The common feeling is that a crisis is now upon us, the issue being whether the rich legacy of a Christian Sabbath, left the American people by our Fathers, will be continued to us. We hear of protests on every side. All the leading religious denominations of the land have with remarkable unanimity flooded the offices of the managers of the Exposition with their petitions, asking that the gates be closed. Many private appeals have been made to men of prominence throughout the country to use their influence in securing so desirable an end. Members of Congress and State Legislatures have been petitioned to urge that all State and National appropriations be made only upon the condition that the gates shall be thus closed. What the result is to be, we cannot yet foresee. We can only express the earnest wish that the commissioners and managers will not be so oblivious to the wishes of so large a proportion of the constituency of this nation, and unmindful of all our past traditions, as to turn a deaf ear to all these appeals. But should they refuse to yield to a wish so strongly expressed, whilst we would in common with all the Christian people of this land feel profoundly grieved, we would have, at least, some consolation in knowing that there is such a wide-spread, healthy sentiment on the subject, and that the Christian Sabbath is so firmly entrenched in the hearts of so many of God's professed people.

As heretofore, our connection with the "American Sabbath Union" has been merely nominal, and must in the nature of the case continue more or less so. The last annual meeting of the Union was held at Des Moines, Iowa, in December last, which none of your committee attended on account of distance and expense. We herewith submit to you, however, a copy of its proceedings for your examination.

With sadness we report that since our last report, death has entered our ranks, and, for the third time since the organization of your committee, taken one of the firmest friends of the Sabbath, and who has done so much in awakening the present interest in our Church upon this important subject. We allude to Mr. William A. Moore, a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga., whose name is known throughout our whole Church, and whose death we now lament. May his mantle fall upon one equally worthy.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY,
E. H. BARNETT,
G. B. STRICKLER,
W. C. SIBLEY,
Committee.

XI. REPORT OF REV. A. L. PHILLIPS, COMMISSIONER TO ATTEND TO THE ORGANIZATION OF AN INDEPENDENT SYNOD.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN.—Agreeable to the appointment and instructions of the General Assembly of 1891, I have diligently visited and corresponded with the various colored Presbyteries, have tried to gather authentic information as to their wishes in regard to their union into a separate and independent Synod, have conferred with our own Synods concerned, and have borne to the colored brethren cordial assurances of our sympathy and aid. I herewith submit my report, setting forth the facts learned and making such suggestions as seem proper and useful.

There are now in the territory embraced by our Church five Presbyteries, composed wholly of colored ministers and churches, viz.:

(1.) *The Presbytery of North and South Carolina*, composed of churches in lower North and upper South Carolina, organized November 3rd, 1876, as an independent body. It is now independent. I had a conference at Bishopville, S. C., October 22, 1891, with a committee of that Presbytery, consisting of Revs. J. H. Ghee, R. C. James, and P. T. Willis, and Ruling Elders Jacob G. George and Mitchell Chapman. All were present except Rev. P. T. Willis. These men are leading members of that Presbytery. They said that their churches had never grown much until they became an independent body, that they would not surrender their independence for any cause, but that they would be glad to unite with other Presbyteries to form an independent Synod.

There has always been a most fraternal relation between this Presbytery and our own Church. For several years we have helped to sustain their pastors and have educated their candidates free of cost to them.

(2.) *The Presbytery of Central Alabama*, organized at Tuskaloosa, Ala., December 12, 1890. I met this Presbytery in the fall of 1891, and having discussed the separate Synod with them, it was unanimously decided to enter into

the formation of such a Synod when it was called. At the recent spring meeting of this Presbytery, its action of the fall previous was reconsidered, and it was unanimously decided not to enter such a Synod at present. The Synod of Alabama, at its meeting in 1891, declared "That this Synod recognizes the independence of Central Alabama Presbytery, as assumed by themselves in response to the recommendation of the General Assembly of 1891, and we recommend that as soon as practicable they unite themselves with other colored Presbyteries with a view to the formation of a colored Synod."

The chief reason which led this Presbytery to decline to enter the Synod seems to be a doubt of their own ecclesiastical and financial ability to exist alone, although I had assured them that our Church was pledged to aid them pecuniarily and educationally.

(3.) *The Presbytery of Ethel*, organized at Ethel, Miss., on January 10, 1891. This Presbytery is one of the constituent Presbyteries of the Synod of Mississippi. I met this body at Fairview church near Heidelberg, Miss., August 13, 1891, and discussed the separate Synod. They decided, though not unanimously, that they did not think that the time had arrived in the providence of God for such a step, and declined to enter the Synod. At their recent meeting they again decided adversely to the separate Synod. Their chief reasons for such action seemed to be: (1), Lack of money to carry on the Synod; (2), Lack of numerical and Presbyterial strength; and (3), Lack of benefits of review and control of such an Assembly as ours.

(4.) *The Presbytery of Texas*, an independent body. Its churches and ministers are poor and weak, but they are willing to enter the separate Synod, so far as I am informed.

(5.) *The Presbytery of Zion*, embracing churches and ministers near Memphis, Tenn., organized in December, 1891, an independent body, ready to enter the independent Synod when formed.

Of the ministers not connected with the above Presbyteries, I know that at least five are heartily in favor of an independent Synod.

There seem to be three opinions amongst them: (1), Some favor separate Presbyteries, with representation in our Synods and Assembly; (2), Others favor a separate Synod, with representation in our General Assembly; (3), Others still favor a separate and independent Synod.

It is perfectly evident, therefore, that there is now no plan that meets the approval of all the colored ministers. In their poverty and lack of ecclesiastical experience it will be well nigh impossible for them to maintain a vigorous independent life without cordial unanimity.

In order to test the matter I issued a letter from which the following is an extract:

What is the purpose of the Southern Presbyterian Church in regard to these colored brethren and churches? In 1874 the General Assembly adopted the following: "Presbyteries and sessions are recommended to encourage and aid in the formation of colored churches . . . . with a view to form these churches in due time into Presbyteries, as convenience may dictate." "When two or more such Presbyteries shall exist they may unite to form a Synod, as was the case in our own history. This may, for a time, continue to be their highest court. A time, however, may arrive when, from the increase in the number of its churches and Presbyteries, said Synod may find it expedient to divide and

combine in a General Assembly. These churches, though under the government of their own Presbyteries, must at first, and to a large extent, be dependent for instruction upon our own ministers and Presbyteries until colored preachers can be obtained." The same paper recommends our people and Presbyteries to aid these colored Presbyteries in selecting and educating ministers, in Sabbath-school work, and in the erection of church buildings. No act of the Assembly since that time has indicated the slightest change of purpose on the part of our Church. The plan is fixed.

Three facts, then, are apparent: 1. There are now five regularly organized colored Presbyteries. 2. It is the distinctly formed and often expressed purpose of our General Assembly that these Presbyteries should be separate from its jurisdiction. 3. Our Church is solemnly pledged to aid them when so formed.

Now the organization of the above mentioned Synod has been impracticable up to the present, chiefly because of the great distances between the Presbyteries and the heavy expenses of travel. This obstacle is now removed. The Presbyteries of Ethel, Central Alabama and Zion are contiguous and easily accessible the one to the other.

After a careful examination of the facts and a prayerful consideration of the whole matter, I am convinced that this organization is of the utmost importance to the development of a spirit of manly self-reliance on the part of our colored brethren and their churches. It is not as though we thrust them out, but would bid them go forth as the wise and faithful father, having trained and educated his son, bids him go forth to take a man's part in the duties of life, meanwhile ready to lend aid whenever it is needed. Furthermore, inquiries are being made by colored ministers outside of the Southern Church as to the organization of this separate Presbyterian Church, expressing their approval of the movement and desiring to take part in it.

In consideration, therefore, of all that I have said above and by virtue of the authority given me by the last General Assembly, I call upon the Presbyteries of North and South Carolina, Ethel, Texas, Central Alabama and Zion to consider at their regular Spring meetings, or, if any of them meet only once a year, at a called meeting to be held before April 15, 1892, whether or not they will unite in forming a separate, independent Synod, the meeting for this purpose to be held in Salem Church, Tuskaloosa, Ala., on Friday, April 29, 1892, at 11 o'clock A. M.

I desire Ethel Presbytery to pass a resolution withdrawing from the Synod of Mississippi, in order to unite with the separate Synod. At its meeting in the fall, I have no doubt that the Synod of Mississippi would cordially approve such a course.

Colored Presbyterian ministers, not under the jurisdiction of either of the above mentioned Presbyteries, are invited to attend.

I shall be glad to correspond with any one interested in this matter that desires further information. Let there be a full understanding by all concerned.

Upon the consideration of this letter, Ethel Presbytery declined to enter the Synod. Without Ethel Presbytery it was impracticable to get a constitutional quorum of three Presbyteries. I therefore recalled the appointment. Before the proposed date of meeting, Central Alabama Presbytery also declined to co-operate. Here the matter rests.

Any intelligent person will readily see that the successful prosecution of our

colored work depends upon the hearty agreement of all concerned in the plan of operations. Can such an agreement be secured?

May I suggest the following plans, either of which will be calculated to produce the harmony needed: 1. Let the colored Presbyteries be organized into a separate Synod; said Presbyteries to have representation in our General Assemby for a period of five years, at the expiration of which time their connection with our Assembly shall cease.

2. Let the colored Presbyteries be exhorted for their own unity and development to unite at once in the formation of a separate Synod.

Respectfully submitted by

A. L. PHILLIPS, *Commissioner*.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1.

Abingdon,	$25 00
Albemarle,	10 00
Arkansas,	10 00
Athens,	15 00
Atlanta,	35 00
Augusta,	20 00
Bethel,	50 00
Brazos,	10 00
Central Mississippi,	25 00
Central Texas,	15 00
Charleston,	25 00
Cherokee,	25 00
Chickasaw,	15 00
Chesapeake,	10 00
Columbia,	25 00
Concord,	50 00
Dallas,	10 00
East Hanover,	45 00
Eastern Texas,	10 00
Ebenezer,	25 00
Enoree,	20 00
Fayetteville,	60 00
Florida,	10 00
Greenbrier,	30 00
Harmony,	20 00
Holston,	30 00
Indian,	5 00
Knoxville,	20 00
Lafayette,	15 00
Lexington,	70 00
Louisville,	40 00
Louisiana,	10 00
Macon,	15 00
Maryland,	20 00
Mecklenburg,	60 00
Memphis,	35 00
Mississippi,	$20 00
Missouri,	25 00
Montgomery,	30 00
Muhlenburg,	10 00
Nashville,	45 00
New Orleans,	35 00
North Alabama,	20 00
North Mississippi,	15 00
Orange,	50 00
Ouachita,	10 00
Paducah,	10 00
Palmyra,	15 00
Paris,	10 00
Pee Dee,	20 00
Pine Bluff,	10 00
Potosi,	10 00
Red River,	10 00
Roanoke,	25 00
Savannah,	15 00
South Alabama,	20 00
South Carolina,	25 00
St. Johns,	10 00
St. Louis,	35 00
Suwanee,	10 00
Tombeckbee,	20 00
Transylvania,	20 00
Tuskaloosa,	30 00
Upper Missouri,	10 00
Washbourne,	10 00
Western District,	15 00
West Hanover,	20 00
West Lexington,	25 00
Western Texas,	10 00
Wilmington,	20 00
Winchester,	35 00

TREASURER'S SUMMARY FOR 1891.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in Treasury,	$ 320.75	
Presbyterial Assessments,	1,211.50	
For Presbyterian Alliance,	578.00	
Sales of Minutes, less postage, etc.,	181.61	
Total,		$2,291.86

DISBURSEMENTS.

Publication of Minutes for 1891,	$ 902.25	
Salaries of clerks, traveling expenses, clerk hire, etc.,	350.00	
Presbyterian Alliance,	578.00	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.,	24.14	
Traveling expenses of committeemen,	49.50	
Balance in Treasury,	387.97	
Total,		$2,291.86

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.							
1. *Pres. of North Alabama.*							
A. Penland, infirm,	Triana, Ala.,						
J. B. Lorance, P.,	Courtland, Ala.,	Courtland, P.,	4	4	3	---	93
L. S. Handley, D. D., P.,	Birmingham, Ala.,	Central, P.,	4	8	16	33	168
M. L. Frierson, W. C.,	Florence, Ala.,						
R. M. Du Bose, S. S.,	Decatur, "	Decatur 1st, S. S.,	4	4	1	14	50
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P.,	Huntsville, Ala.,	Huntsville, P.,	7	8	1	8	160
J. G. Lane, P.,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P.,	4	3	5	2	137
W. H. Davis, infirm,	Talladega, "						
J. K. Spence, E.,	Goodwater, "						
" " "	Childersburg, Ala.,	Childersburg, E.,	2	1	---	---	34
" " "	Creswell, "	Harpersville, E.,	2	4	---	---	52
" " "	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, E.,	1	---	---	---	10
W. I. Sinnott, P.,	Columbiana, "	Columbiana, P.,	4	2	6	---	60
" " P.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	2	2	---	4	25
" " P. E.,	Spring Garden, Ala.,	Carmel (2), P. E.,	6	2	2	1	91
" " "	Calera, "	Calera, P. E.,	5	1	---	---	36
" " E.,	Wilsonville, "	Wilsonville, E.,	1	1	2	---	19
R. A. Lapsley, E.,	Anniston, "						
A. L. Phillips, Sec. Col. Ev.	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. W. Flinn, P.,	Bessemer, "	Bessemer 1st, P.,	3	4	5	3	55
J. A. Preston, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P.,	7	6	8	20	241
J. A. Bryan, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 3rd, P.,	4	8	24	8	262
B. F. Bedinger, E.,	Guntersville, "	Guntersville, E.,	---	---	---	5	15
" " "	Bell, "	Ebenezer, E.,	6	2	13	6	81
" " "	Lacey's Springs, "	Bethlehem, E.,	3	3	17	1	63
J. W. Shearer, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 2nd, P.,	4	3	9	8	65
" " D. M.,	Adger, "	Adger, D. M.,	2	1	5	1	22
W. H. Richardson, P.,	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, P.,	5	5	9	22	174
T. C. Whaling, P.,	Birmingham, "	South Highland, P.,	7	9	10	32	154
C. S. Newman, D. M.,	Fort Payne, "	Fort Payne, D. M.,	2	3	17	19	60
" "	Valley Head, "	Valley Head, D. M.,	2	---	---	2	18
M. N. Warren, E.,	Wheelerville, "	Pleasant Grove, E.,	2	---	1	1	18
A. W. Crawford, P.,	Woodlawn, "	Woodlawn, P.,	3	4	9	19	60
" " D. M.,	East Lake, "	East Lake, D. M.,	3	2	8	35	40
J. G. Snedecor, P.,	Avondale, "	Avondale P.,	4	3	7	14	57
" " D. M.,	Mounds, "	N. Birmingham, D. M.	2	1	---	1	24
H. K. Walker, P.,	Birmingham, "	Birmingham 1st, P.,	9	12	24	80	412
D. McQueen, P. E.,	Anniston, "	Anniston 1st, P. E.,	6	7	4	10	162
R. A. Bowman, E.,	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, E.,	4	2	5	5	84
" " "	Anniston, "	West Anniston, E.,	2	2	---	---	95
" " "	" "	Anniston 3rd, E.,	2	3	15	3	45
	Talladega, "	Talladega 1st, P. E.,	6	5	3	10	240
C. H. Maury, *in trans.*,	Tupelo, Miss.						
W. E. McIlwain, Supt. Ev.	W'k] Birm'gham, Ala.,						
—28	Oxford, "	Oxford, D. M.,	5	4	12	3	84
Candidates—10.	Weaver's Station, Ala.	Cave Creek, D. M.,	1	---	---	4	21
	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, D. M.,	1	1	---	---	18
	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, D. M.,	3	1	---	---	37
	Hollins, "	Hollins, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	20
	Attalla, "	Attalla, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	10
	Fayette C. H., "	Fayette C. H., V.,	1	---	1	6	7
	Russellville, "	Russellville, V.,	1	---	---	4	7
	Jasper, "	Jasper, V.,	2	---	---	4	17
	Carbon Hill, "	Carbon Hill, V.,	---	---	1	1	4
	" " "	Chickasaw, V.,	---	---	---	---	5
	" " "	Galloway, V.,	---	---	---	---	12
	Springville, "	Springville, V.,	1	---	---	---	14
	Merrellton, "	Salem, V.,	3	1	---	---	16
	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, V.,	---	---	---	---	6
	Renfroe, "	Renfroe, V.,	2	---	---	---	30
	Leeds, "	Leeds, V.,	---	---	---	---	10
	Leesburgh, "	New Concord, V.,	2	---	---	---	13
	Madison, "	Madison, V.,	3	---	---	---	13
	Leighton, "	Leighton, V.,	1	---	---	---	13
	Hartselle, "	Hartselle, V.,	4	4	6	---	49
	Fairview, "	Fairview, V.,	2	1	2	---	20
	Somerville, "	Somerville, V.,	3	1	---	---	18

Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3	---	8	8	45	$7	$17	$10	$29	$4	$7	$5	---	---	$10	$886	$1264	$15
8	8	82	15	84	10	31	6	16	5	7	2	$8	---	20	1565	12275	161
1	1	31	10	45	6	---	7	15	6	1	1	---	---	---	900	---	450
---	---	20	14	70	38	32	19	103	14	---	11	11	---	---	1500	459	27
---	3	26	8	50	10	51	10	37	10	4	---	---	$8	10	773	101	320
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	4	28	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	400	---
---	---	22	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	8	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
1	2	23	6	40	15	28	16	76	77	7	7	9	1	5	134	81	5
---	3	7	3	10	2	3	2	5	7	1	2	1	1	3	78	277	---
2	4	12	4	19	5	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	1	5	184	17	---
---	---	6	3	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	104	424	---
---	---	10	---	---	4	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	10	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	18	8	50	22	58	10	72	14	3	---	---	---	8	---	547	45
1	5	21	16	76	34	270	12	41	37	---	11	---	---	---	2000	---	250
2	9	44	18	130	7	57	16	82	9	5	12	11	3	10	1050	185	313
---	6	14	3	20	---	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	360	85	---
7	24	57	10	68	7	7	3	5	5	---	---	2	---	4	158	86	---
10	3	13	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	3	93	219	---
1	2	30	11	100	2	50	1	30	4	1	10	1	2	8	829	881	---
---	---	10	4	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---
3	5	53	15	100	16	27	25	77	22	7	6	95	13	20	1103	113	15
1	2	78	13	79	134	312	27	221	45	10	35	30	13	30	1713	7304	41
7	1	8	7	45	2	7	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	1000	17	7
---	2	9	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	4	45	5	2
---	---	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	---
---	3	42	9	50	7	4	3	10	---	1	4	1	---	5	595	188	---
---	---	19	10	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	338	394	5
3	1	33	11	75	14	---	2	11	10	4	---	7	---	---	720	1628	35
---	---	16	5	40	2	5	---	9	2	1	---	1	---	1	89	---	---
10	12	212	25	204	141	311	26	181	305	46	39	---	---	50	2633	4939	115
1	5	50	16	214	55	120	43	245	51	22	20	35	---	30	1618	553	253
1	1	18	7	60	10	9	7	33	13	3	---	3	---	8	160	3	12
---	---	23	6	37	2	17	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
10	2	---	7	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	46	14	84	50	36	60	131	13	11	---	---	---	---	1225	426	216
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	35	10	76	3	10	1	29	10	2	4	6	---	8	652	---	---
---	2	9	2	18	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	35	7	---
---	---	14	3	25	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	1	16	---	---
---	---	12	---	---	---	9	---	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	73	---	---
---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	64	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	55	10	---
---	1	1	3	34	4	5	3	---	15	---	3	4	---	3	286	98	---
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	3	4	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	100	12	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	---	---	5	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
---	---	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
---	---	30	5	30	5	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Cullman, Ala.,	Cullman, V.,	2				7
	Blackburn, Ala.,	Blackburn Mem'l, V.,	2	1			18
	Lacon, "	Lacon, V.,	4	2	11	14	25
			180	143	362	403	3874
		—62					
2. Pres. South Alabama.							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.,	Prattville, Ala.,	Prattville, S. S.,	3	2	7		78
" " "	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	27
Neal L. Anderson, P.,	Montgomery, Ala.,	Cen. of Montgo'ry, P.,	3	5	10	23	65
C. A Baker, P.,	Opelika, "	Opelika, P.,	2	3	3		49
" " S. S.,	Auburn, "	Auburn, S. S.,					12
J. L. Brownlee, P.,	Union Springs, Ala.,	Union Springs, P.,	5	4	9	13	140
" " S. S.,	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro', S. S.,	2	1	1		15
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.,	Mobile, "	Government Street, P.,	5	5	6	15	396
J. DeW. Burkhead, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery 1st, P.,	3	8			500
J. K. Hazen, D.D., Sec. Pub.	Richmond, Va.,						
W. D. Heath, S. S.,	Brewton, Ala.,	Brewton, S. S.,	2				32
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Lafayette, Ala.,	Lafayette, S. S.,	2	2	3	7	36
" " "	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	3	10		64
" " "	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S.,	5	2	3		75
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
R. A. Mickle, S. S.,	Mobile, Ala.,	Broad Street, S. S.,	1	2	10	4	43
" " "	Stockton, Ala.,	Baldwin, S. S.,	3	3	16		66
J. D. Mooney, Evang.,	Mobile, "						
Paul C. Morton, Evang.,	Tuskegee, "	Tuskegee, S. S.,	4	2	11	4	60
" " "	La Place, "	Calebee, S. S.,	1				12
" " "	Mt. Meadow, Ala.,	Hatchet Creek, S. S.,	4	3	15		150
D. A. Planck, P.,	Mobile, "	Jackson Street, P.,	5	6	4	5	222
J. L. Reed, infirm,	Charlotte, N. C.,						
D. P. Rogers, P.,	Wetumpka, Ala.,	Wetumpka, P.,	2	1	2	7	42
" " "	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, P.,	2	1	3		21
" " "	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, P.,	2	2	3	1	51
J. C. Sturgeon,	Troy, "						
" " S. S.,	McLure, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2			15
" " "	Le Grande, "	Providence, S. S.,	1	2			22
" " "	Oateston, "	Pleasant View, S. S.,	3	1			50
" " "	Arguta, "	Union, S. S.,	7	3			100
W. H. Thompson, P.,	Mobile, "	So. Franklin Street, P.,	2	3	4	4	100
" " S. S.,	Bladon Springs, Ala.,	Bladon Springs, S. S.,	3	3			32
P. P. Winn, Pres.,	Talladega, "						
—19	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.,	5	4	2		97
	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	2	1	10	5	24
Candidates—9.	Goodwater, "	Goodwater, S. S.,	4	3		6	60
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	1			40
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, S. S.,					
	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			30
	Louisville, "	Pea River, V.,	9	7			274
	Ozark, "	Ozark, V.,	3				12
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V.,	2				38
	Evergreen, "	Evergreen, V.,	2	2			13
	Fort Deposit, "	Sandy Ridge, V.,	5	2			66
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,	2	1	7	5	50
	Inverness, "	Bethel, V.,	7	4			118
	Orion, "	Orion, V.,	1				5
	Clayton, "	Clayton, V.,	2				34
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, V.,	3	3			71
	Columbia, "	Columbia, V.,	1				13
	Dothan, "	Dothan, V.,	1				10
	Tinela, "	Bell's Landing, V.,	3	1			18
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V.,	3				29
	Perdue Hill, "	Perdue Hill, V.,	2	2	1	2	30
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V.,	1	1			23
	Carlisle, "	Scotland, V.,	4	1			57
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V.,	2				20
	Clanton, "	Clanton, V.,		1			4
	Hurricane Bayou, "	Hurricane Bayou, V.,	1				10
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V.,	2				37
	Luverne, "	Luverne, V.,	1				7
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	4	4		1	45
	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, V.,					
		—58					
			156	121	152	104	3710

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
68	109	1212	318	2142	$632	$1533	$327	$1491	$691	$146	$173	$231	$42	$281	$23196	$32898	$2289
3	5	53	10	80	$78	$12	$9	$116	$19	$5	$2			$5	$590	$54	$19
1	3	20	5	26					11						240		
3	1	32	13	72	8	60		18	32	6	12	$31			714	3606	42
2	1	18	7	35	11	4	8	80	15	4	5	4	$7	11	600	207	
			5	12	5	4	4	3	7	5	4	6			100	700	
	1	35	17	68	22	83	10	217	15	10	16	11	12	12	959	236	
		9	4	18	4	3	4	20	4	4	2	3		5	216	90	15
	10		21	202	225	421	32	417	626	33	33	86	45	50	2850	1858	437
			25	186	110	150	75	156	175	75	50	50	8	50	2000	1178	
		41	7	35													
3		1	7	100	2	3	1	5	4	2	1	2	3	3	180	50	150
2	1		5	50	4	5	2	17	6	1	1						
		25	6	56	4	4	2	11	4	3	2	2		3	185	3	
2	4	4	14	116				10				30			100		198
1	9		7	50	4	1	3	9	4	1		2		3	350	30	
1	13		12	80	3	9		10	19	3		2	7		271	39	20
		12															
7	5	30	9	80	7	23	4	5	6	5	2	1	2	4	148		6
		120	15	90	20	232	14	280	34	20	14	7	34	47	1525	2399	120
		11	3	12	3	2		5	15	3	1	2			208	21	
1	1	9			5	7		9	9	7	5	5	5	2	133	4	
		17			1	2		2	2	2		1		2	62		
			5	60													
2	12		12	109	14	23	3	129	22			11	2	25	750	716	98
		58	10	52				78		2		4		25	637	371	
10	6	18	6	36	5		6	5	6	4		3					5
			4	25	2	1		2	4	3				2	65		100
			2	30													
			7	60													
	2	13				3										5	
			4	30													
			5	40													
			7	40													
			4	30													
			4	35													
			5	25													
			3	40													
1	3	26	6	45	4	14	1	1	10	1	1	5	1	2	215		
			4	40													
			6	58													
			2	10													
	31	32	5	35										3		30	47
39	108	579	293	2168	$551	$1067	$178	$1805	$1049	$199	$151	$368	$126	$254	$13098	$11594	$1257

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
3. Pres. of Tuskaloosa.							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.,	Tuskaloosa, Ala.,	Tuskaloosa, P.,	5	5	24	12	172
T. S. Winn, W. C.,	Stewart's Station, Ala.						
J. G. Praigg, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,					
W. T. Waller, P.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.,	6	5	2		100
J. C. Duncan, S. S.,	Lower Peach Tree, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	3	2			40
" " "	Canton Bend, "	Canton Bend, S. S.,	2	2			21
R. B. McAlpine, Prof.,	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa Ins., Prof.,					
A. S. Doak, S. S.,	Selma, "	Alabama Street, S. S.,	7	7	1	7	141
Luther Link, S. S.,	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S.,	1				30
" " "	Pleasant Hill, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.,					10
" " "	" " "	Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	1	1			15
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E.,	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P. E.,	2	3	2	1	75
" " " "	Newberne, "	Newberne, P. E.,	4	3	8		70
Russell Cecil, P.,	Selma, "	Selma 1st, P.,	10	11	19	27	402
John Woodruff, W. C.,	Tuskaloosa, "						
H. C. Brown, S. S.,	Bland C. H., Va.,						
F. McMurray, P.,	Franconia, Ala.,	Oak Grove, P.,	7	4	1	2	71
" " "	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.,	Pleasant Ridge, P.,	3	3	2	4	46
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	4	2	2		29
G. A. Strickland, S. S.,	York Station, "	Elizabeth, S. S.,	2	2	9	1	25
" " "	" " "	Oxford, S. S.,	6	3			60
" " "	Ramsey Station, "	Hadden, S. S.,	4	2	2		65
" " "	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., Editor,	Greensboro, "						
A. H. Atkins, S. S.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S.,	3	5			60
" " "	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	2	5	2	2	75
" " "	Sumterville, "	Bethel, S. S.,	3	3		5	44
T. J. Pinder, P. E.,	Camden, "	Camden, P. E.,	3	5	5		96
C. B. McLeod, P.,	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.,	3	2	14	1	68
" " "	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.,	1				43
H. E McClure, S. S.,	Summerfield, "	Valley Creek, S. S.,	3	2		2	72
" " "	" "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	2			38
" " "	Selma, "	Pisgah, S. S.,		2			12
J. D. A. Brown, P.,	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.,	4	3		5	97
" " "	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P.,	3	2		1	56
—20	Marion, "	Marion, P. E.,	2	4	20	6	100
	Bollgee, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	4				39
	Folsom, "	Fairview, P. E.,	3	2			27
	Marion Junction, Ala.,	Marion Junction, P E.,	2	1			18
	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P. E.,	4	5			85
	Catherine, "	Catherine, V.,	2	2		4	37
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.,	6	5			70
	York Station, "	York, V.,	4	1	6	3	27
	Carthage "	Carthage, V.,	2				23
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord, V.,	1	1			44
	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, V.,	3	2			18
	Marion, "	Friendship, V.,	3	3			39
	Rembert, "	Montpelier, V.,	1				6
	Nanafalia, "	Geneva, V.,	3	1			50
	Moss, "	Laurel, V.,	4	2			33
	Vinehill, "	Vinehill, V.,	3				58
	Stanton, "	Stanton, V.,	2	1			14
	Benevola, "	Bethesda 1st, V.,	3	2			34
	Mantua, "	Hebron, V.,	3	1	3		41
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,	3	2			30
	Jericho, "	Bethesda 2nd, V.,	2				35
	Memphis, "	Memphis, V.,	1				14
	Dayton, "	Dayton, V.,	2	1			32
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V.,	3	4			55
Licentiate—1.	Forkland, "	Forkland, V.,	2				7
J. W. A. Wright,	Livingston, "	—54					
Candidates—6.			164	125	122	83	3001
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.							
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*							
T. C. Barrett, D. D., P.,	Little Rock, Ark.,	Little Rock 1st, P.,	8	6	4	11	293
J. R. Howerton, P.,	" " "	Little Rock 2nd, P.,	3	5	4	16	161
R. B. Willis, P.,	Searcy, "	Searcy, P.,	4	2	3	6	72
" " S. S.,	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.,	2	1	7	2	35
" " "	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S.,					
" " "	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S.,	2	1	1		14
A. G. Jones, P.,	Batesville, "	Batesville, P.,	5	3	4	5	108
" " S. S.,	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	20
S. I. Reid, P.,	Austin, "	Sylvania, P.,	6	1	13	2	46

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4	1	56	18	125	$42	$202	$31	$123	$37	$15	$15	$12	----	$20	$948	$232	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	1	50	11	92	13	44	5	14	7	5	3	----	----	13	750	70	$75
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
1	----	18	11	78	5	2	----	3	----	2	1	3	----	10	578	240	50
----	----	12	4	19	3	3	3	7	3	----	----	2	----	----	120	25	5
----	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2
----	2	6	3	10	4	5	5	7	4	----	3	----	----	2	116	----	------
----	2	35	9	65	9	65	----	18	63	5	5	3	5	12	800	281	88
1	4	18	6	51	3	29	6	9	7	----	4	3	----	6	150	11	48
4	5	73	39	271	134	1103	53	1272	1454	30	61	118	40	75	2880	1490	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
1	1	23	5	22	15	27	9	110	11	6	6	7	----	8	359	----	77
1	1	11	7	50	8	16	6	11	3	3	1	----	----	----	200	44	60
2	----	----	7	30	5	5	4	48	10	5	----	5	----	5	125	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	2	75	----	------
7	1	7	2	36	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	----	2	90	----	------
----	----	12	----	----	1	2	2	4	1	1	----	----	----	3	150	25	------
2	5	33	----	----	3	8	3	3	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	1	15	6	29	17	9	20	62	3	3	----	----	8	10	155	69	22
1	4	17	3	30	17	8	8	----	----	----	----	3	5	8	215	23	30
----	----	9	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	------
2	4	22	----	----	25	1	----	27	5	8	5	2	----	8	538	19	90
8	----	3	9	84	5	6	3	11	6	----	----	5	----	8	520	52	65
----	----	27	4	25	5	10	5	17	20	3	3	2	----	5	300	74	35
----	4	27	6	32	7	----	16	4	----	----	----	----	----	20	330	10	60
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	2	25	12	60	19	59	26	122	53	21	20	22	----	12	705	259	35
----	----	21	4	30	22	46	19	30	22	10	----	23	21	10	268	10	5
2	10	25	18	120	8	7	6	35	----	5	----	----	----	20	713	----	------
----	5	28	5	60	3	39	5	9	7	2	4	8	----	----	400	----	------
----	----	----	5	16	12	8	4	39	5	3	2	2	----	8	281	----	85
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	20	7	62	61	66	16	113	25	15	15	----	----	26	1200	110	210
----	----	----	4	30	2	1	3	4	3	----	----	----	----	----	63	3	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
3	4	16	----	----	2	3	2	4	7	2	2	4	----	----	125	26	21
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	2	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	1	3	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	14	4	31	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
39	57	623	211	1475	$354	$1777	$263	$2105	$1764	$158	$155	$217	$81	$312	$13183	$3073	$1063
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
4	5	114	26	270	----	$290	$31	$115	$131	$60	$11	----	$92	$29	$2250	$1564	$1861
8	----	----	30	250	$57	197	126	460	114	29	39	58	21	20	1945	1478	99
1	----	11	12	70	50	22	9	83	20	10	7	----	18	----	737	5118	25
4	10	----	7	35	7	8	8	8	21	3	8	5	4	3	400	69	142
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
----	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	------
1	1	25	18	92	73	106	35	112	193	37	40	61	30	33	1100	123	6
----	1	7	----	----	13	15	5	14	24	4	5	2	3	10	223	2000	10
5	9	45	18	100	11	12	11	60	11	4	5	5	3	7	317	54	------

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
S. I. Reid, S. S.,	Des Arc, Ark.,	Des Arc, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	52
R. M. Latimer, S. S.,	Marianna, "	Marianna, S. S.,	3	5	1	3	57
W. S. Baker, S. S.,	Black Rock, Ark.,	Black Rock, S. S.,			3		25
" " "	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, S. S.,	1	2			11
R. W. Shive, Colporteur,	Austin, "						
T. J. Horn, E.,	Batesville, "						
—9	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, V.,	2		2	1	33
	Hazen, "	Hazen, V.,	2				17
Candidates—10.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.,	Walnut Ridge, V.,	2	2		3	18
	Forest City, Ark.,	Forest City, V.,	3	1	1	2	13
	Jacksonville, "	Waddel, V.,	1			7	13
	Mabelvale, "	Mabelvale, V.,	3	2	5		11
	Conway, "	Conway, V.,	3	3	6	16	32
	Hickory Plains, Ark.,	Hickory Plains, V.,	2	2			23
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.,					13
	Wynne, "	Wynne, V.,	1				9
	Brinkley, "	Brinkley, V.,					
	Vanndale, "	Thompson's Chapel, V.,	2	2			25
		—25	61	41	61	81	1093
3. Pres. of Ouachita.							
E. M. Munroe, P.,	Camden, Ark.,	Camden, P.,	6	2	6	2	80
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Mt. Holly, P.,	6	2			87
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Champion Hill, S. S.,	2	2			16
A. J. Cheatham, P.,	Hope, "	Hope, P.,	6	1	1	19	133
J. S. Van Meter, P.,	Hot Springs, Ark.,	Hot Springs, P.,	5	5	10	10	114
J. C. Williams, P.,	Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P.,	3	4	2	6	125
H. C. Moore, S. S.,	McNeil, "	McNeil, S. S.,	1		6	1	7
" " "	Lewisville, "	Lewisville, S. S.,	1		3		19
" " "	Stephens, "	Stephens, S. S.,	2				8
I. P. Osborne, S. S.,	Dobyville, "	Gurdon, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	40
" " "	El Dorado, "	El Dorado, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	50
R. B. Morrow, E.,	Hope, "						
	Columbus, "	Columbus, E.,	2	1	5	6	21
	Washington, "	Washington, E.,	3		17	1	57
I. M. Glass, S. S.,	Blanchard Spr'g, Ark.,	Scotland, S. S.,	5	5	1	1	128
" " "	New London, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	3	7	2	12
" " "	Chip, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.,	3	2	5	5	39
B. C. Mosher, T.,	Hot Springs, "						
C. P. Bridewell, P.,	Malvern, "	Malvern, P.,	3	4	30		83
G. R. Stewart, E.,	Sayre, "	Sayre,	2		1	5	6
F. R. Rosebro, P.,	Prescott, "	Prescott, P.,	4	1	1	4	33
" " S. S.,	Bryson, "	Shady Grove, S. S.,	3		1		12
" " "	Corinth, "	Iona, S. S.,	2		3		12
" " "	Wallacesburg, "	Marlbrook, S. S.,	2		1		12
W. H. Reid, S. S.,	Doby's Ville, "	Carolina, S. S.,	4	2		5	52
" " "	Okolona, "	Okolona, S. S.,	2	1			10
—12	Richmond, "	Richmond, E.,	3	2	12		40
	"	Villa Ridge, E.,	1	1	1	11	12
	Nashville, "	Nashville, E.,	2			12	12
	Beirne, "	Beirne, V.,		1			15
Licentiate—1.	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, V.,	2				
R. M. Hammock,	Mt. Holly, "						
		—29					
Candidates—5.			78	45	120	71	1277
4. Pres. of Pine Bluff.							
A. E. Grover, Evang.,	Helena, Ark.,	Helena, Evang.,	2	3		7	51
N. Smylie, P.,	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	8	7		2	120
J. A. Dickson, D. D., P.,	Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.,	8	6	30	8	365
J. M. Brown, P. and Evan.,	Fordyce, "	Fordyce, P.,	7	1	2	19	58
J. W. Moseley, S. S.,	Hamburg, "	Hamburg, S. S.,					
—5	Johnsville, "	Calvary, S. S.,	3	1			24
	Snyder, "	Pine Prairie, S. S.,	3	3			26
Candidates—1.	Redman, "	Mount Zion, V.,	4	3	2		59
	Plantersville, Ark.,	Bethel, V.,	2	2	1	1	20
	Warren, "	Warren, S. S.,	4	2	5	6	51
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,	3				50
	Holly Grove, "	Holly Grove, V.,	2	2	1		30
	Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2				16
	Princeton, "	Princeton, V.,					
	Tulip, "	Tulip, V.,					
	Dermott, "	New Bethany, V.,					
		—16					
			48	33	41	43	870

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
6		16	10	62	$6	$23	$6	$24	$20	$6	$3		$6	$6	$400	$40	
1		20	6	58	4	14	7	19	30	3	3	$1	17	20	549	89	
		8	9		9	8	2	13	12	5	4	53		4	300	70	
		5	2	9	1	2	1		8	3				2	50	5	
		14	6	35		32			2	3				7			
		11	4	34				2									
						20	4	35	18	7					260		
							10	7	12						188		
		10	4	30	7												
	7	14								2							
3	2	7	5	26	3	23			5	3	2	1		2		783	
3	1	1				20											
30	49	315	137	1061	$241	$702	$255	$952	$621	$183	$127	$186	$204	$143	$8719	$11391	$1643
	1	35	10	84	$10	$134	$5	$64	$7	$3	$5	$4	$18	$10	$500	$56	
		29	9	60	5	18	2	43	5	2	2	3	2	5	300		
	1	16	8	85	25	104	11	43	20	25	5	13	7	12	900	161	$105
2	6	33	12	110	17	143	10	56	18	5	19	5	11	10	1500	350	300
2	10	60	13	100	11	75	5	81	11	6	10	10	14	5	715	100	90
1														3	125	97	
2	1		6	65													
2			7	60	3			4	8			3		5	175		
3		36	8	35	4	16	3	13	8		2	4	5	3			
			7	55	7	11	3	9		3		3		4	250		30
1	11	35	8	50		3		4	5			3		4	200	3	
3	3	53	7	54	6	47	4	5	13					3	200	10	
6	1	9			1	8	1	2	1						50	30	
3	2	16	2	25	2	3			1						50	3	
5	3	27	7	63	10	110	5	5	5	3	3	5	2	5	900		
	1		7	39	10	38		22	10	14	2	5	10	3	268	60	
	1	15			2	5						15			90	10	
1		5													25	250	
1															26		
	1	7	6	20	9	100	7	27	9		4	5		8	380		5
1						10							1		16	6	
2	2	7	5	45	3	6	3	21	6	5		2		6	189	30	6
1																	
35	44	403	122	959	$125	$881	$60	$390	$131	$66	$52	$70	$70	$80	$6943	$1226	$230
	1	31	9	52	$10	$10	$10	$10	$15	$2			$7	$10	$1200	$106	$25
					6	26	3	36	6	2	$2	$2			632		
7	18	145	34	260	60	46		277	25	18		31		20	2000	476	1211
			8	40	15	15	14	12	13	9	7	9	14		400		28
		19			2	2							3	3	4	76	3
	1	1			3	3		4	3	2			2		2	39	
			3	25	1	2	1	16		2	1		1			100	
	2		5	20			1	5		1		105		2		46	
	5	21	9	78	8	14	4	16	5	3	3	2		6		365	
			7	53	14		3		4	2		2				125	16
	5		5	30	1	2	4	4		1				5		80	
7	32	217	80	558	$120	$120	$40	$380	$71	$42	$18	$156	$24	$49	$5063	$601	$1264

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
5. *Pres. of Washbourne.*							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.,	Fayetteville, Ark.,	Fayetteville, S. S.,	4	4		3	93
" " " "	Rogers, "	Rogers, S. S.,	1		3	1	10
D. C. Boggs, S. S.,	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.,	3	4	1	6	71
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.,	Springdale, "	Hazel Glen, S. S.,					17
" " "	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	2				11
F. Patton, D. D., P.,	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, P.,	4	4		4	45
" " " "	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.,	3	2			19
" " " "	" "	Prosperity, P.,	2	2			23
	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, V.,	3	3	6	3	56
	Springdale, "	Springdale, V.,	2	1			21
T. B. Lunsford, Evang.,	Boonsboro, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.,	3	2		6	34
" " "	Hubbard, "	Big Spring, S. S.,	1				10
" " "	Prairie Grove, "	Prairie Grove, S. S.,	2	1			12
W. L. Downing, Evang.,	Harrison, "	Harrison, S. S.,	2		4	2	18
" " "	" "	New Hope, S. S.,	3	1	1		12
" " "	Yellville, "	Yellville, S. S.,	4	1	5	8	28
" " "	Harrison, "	Dodd City, S. S.,	2		6	3	15
M. McN. McKay, P.,	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.,	4	5	10	7	213
—7	Alma, "	Alma,	5	3			49
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren,	2	2			28
Candidates—2.	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion,	4	3			51
	" "	Russellville,	3	2	1	7	24
	Ozark, "	Ozark,	1	1			18
	Charleston, "	Charleston,	2	2			26
	Greenwood, "	Bethel,	1	1			23
		—35					
			63	44	37	50	927
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.							
1. *Pres. of Florida.*							
B. L. Baker, P.,	Monticello, Fla.,	Monticello, P.,	3	4	2	1	94
R. Q. Baker, S. S.,	Argyle, "	De Funiak, S. S.,	4	4		2	47
		Magnolia Springs, S. S.,	1	1		7	42
		Euchee Valley, S. S.,	4	5	2	1	172
J. N. Bradshaw, P.,	Madison, Fla.,	Madison, P.,	4	3		2	64
		Pineland, S. S.,	1		1		27
		Oakland, S. S.,	3		1	2	15
S. C. Caldwell, S. S.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,	Tallahassee, S. S.,	4	2		4	76
		Lamonia, V.,	2	1			18
W. H. Crane, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Smyrna, S. S.,	1	1			20
		Eureka, S. S.,	1				6
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.,	Quincy, Fla.,	Quincy, S. S.,	4	6	4		128
C. P. Walker, P.,	Bagdad, Fla.,	Bagdad, P.,	2	4	2		35
		Milton, P.,	3	3			32
H. S. Yerger, D. D., P.,	Pensacola, Fla.,	Pensacola, P.,	6	8	6	6	215
—8		Grand Ridge, S. S.,	1				11
		Freeport, S. S.,	1				15
Candidate—1.		Marianna, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	32
		—18					
			47	43	20	26	1049
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*							
A. Enloe, P.,	Umatilla, Fla.,	Umatilla, P.,	3	1			31
" " S. S.,	" "	Astor Park, S. S.,	2	1		8	8
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P.,	Tampa, "	Tampa 1st, P.,	6	5	3	10	114
H. W. Gelston, P.,	De Land, "	De Land 1st, P.,	4	2	3	18	145
L. H. Wilson, S. S.,	Clearwater Harb., Fla.	Clearwater, S. S.,	2		7	19	26
" " "	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Memo'al, S. S.,	3	3			42
" " "	Bloomingdale, "	Bloomingdale, S. S.,	3	3	2	1	36
J. W. Graham, infirm.,	Tampa, "						
W. C. Stull, P. E.,	Leesburg, "	Leesburg 1st, P. E.,	5	3	2	5	76
W. W. Elwang, P. E.,	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st, P. E.,	5	4	13	15	264
—7	Sanford, "	Sanford, S. S.,	4	2	4	11	40
	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake, S. S.,	3		3	1	52
	Apopka, "	Apopka, S. S.,	3	3	5		43
	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	1	1	3		20
	Lake Maitland, "	Lake Maitland, S. S.,	1	3			32
	Dade City, "	Dade City, S. S.,	3	3	5	1	35
	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, S. S.,	2				7
	Plant City, "	Plant City, S. S.,	3	2			28
	Mango, "	Mango, S. S.,	1				9
	Braidentown, "	Braidentown, S. S.,	4	4	3		48
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood, S. S.,	4	2			39
	Gainesboro, "	Gainesboro, V.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	2	44	12	100	$30	$40	$6	$103	$54	$12	$16	$45	$2	$20	$755	$146	------
---	---	---	4	40	1	2	3	8	---	---	---	2	---	1	30	38	------
---	2	37	8	60	10	43	12	47	22	15	7	37	15	7	587	101	31
---	---	3	4	44	2	7	3	2	2	---	---	2	---	2	45	------	------
---	---	3	---	---	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	2	10	------	------
---	1	---	14	45	6	2	---	11	3	2	2	---	---	---	354	22	18
---	---	20	4	42	3	2	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	17	4	43	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
1	3	37	8	76	15	36	9	30	23	4	3	6	4	6	809	98	43
---	---	3	4	20	---	1	2	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	4	3	18	6	9	3	2	2	---	1	5	---	3	75	750	------
---	---	9	1	9	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	------	------
1	2	6	3	30	---	4	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	1	40	------	------
---	1	5	4	30	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	25	------	------
5	5	9	4	30	---	2	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	40	10	------
4	8	8	---	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	35	170	------
3	5	90	19	170	68	87	36	203	52	13	9	15	---	25	1650	------	896
---	2	16	5	31	6	20	---	21	---	---	2	10	---	6	200	------	------
---	---	---	6	40	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	4	25	4	15	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	3	------	------	------
---	---	---	4	30	5	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	------	76
---	---	---	3	12	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
14	31	311	118	895	$165	$295	$81	$446	$166	$47	$41	$157	$21	$79	$1807	$1335	$1064
---	6	59	8	39	$62	$34	$78	$295	$22	$17	$16	---	$18	$20	$800	$84	------
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	1	2	2	---	---	7	129	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	4	------	------	------
---	---	---	11	121	13	8	4	45	5	5	8	$4	---	12	418	------	------
---	5	---	4	30	8	3	2	8	6	3	5	---	---	15	300	65	------
---	2	18	1	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	2	20	6	$5
---	1	25	5	15	3	2	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	4	58	10	------
---	---	---	5	35	35	6	3	20	5	10	2	3	---	18	558	155	------
---	---	16	3	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	2	25	10	------
---	4	28	---	---	2	1	---	3	1	1	1	---	---	2	24	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	------	------	------
3	3	---	16	90	45	10	15	12	27	12	10	15	---	18	750	157	23
---	2	---	8	60	2	2	2	33	---	---	---	---	---	7	220	------	------
2	8	---	14	107	25	20	13	673	215	13	60	16	10	20	1841	1232	478
---	---	---	3	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	------	100	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	------	------	------
---	---	23	5	37	8	9	9	6	8	5	4	---	---	5	250	56	------
5	31	169	83	631	$205	$128	$130	$1128	$297	$69	$108	$98	$28	$142	$5465	$1885	$496
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	5	49	---	---	$5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	$82	------	$16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	------	------
1	1	---	9	81	$7	$9	7	$25	$6	$3	$2	$2	---	$11	800	$4226	140
---	---	---	6	---	15	---	12	98	11	15	20	---	---	14	------	178	------
3	4	3	---	---	10	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	5	55	12	15	5	12	---	5	3	---	---	4	------	------	------
---	---	12	3	40	5	6	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	3	300	5	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	7	85	16	17	---	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	288	60	------
3	8	---	15	150	25	15	10	68	22	---	25	---	---	20	1500	6942	------
1	---	---	7	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	600	40	180
1	---	8	4	30	15	---	---	10	7	2	---	1	---	---	392	37	------
---	---	---	5	25	6	6	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	3	138	122	------
---	---	6	8	50	5	13	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	4	90	30	20
---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	3	200	------	103
1	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	95	150	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	70	------	------
---	2	---	4	18	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	60	800	------
---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------
2	---	---	8	50	10	---	---	13	5	---	---	---	---	5	400	------	------
---	---	10	---	---	4	4	---	4	3	1	---	---	---	4	106	7	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Rock Ledge, Fla.,	Rock Ledge, V.,					
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise, V.,					
	De Land, "	Gordon's Chapel, V.,					
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V.,					
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville, V.,					
Licentiates—2.	Rye, "	Fort Crawford, V.,					
Arthur Rowbotham,	Tampa, Fla.,						
D. W. Snyder,	" "						
		—27					
Candidates—3.			62	42	53	89	1095
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*							
W. H. Dodge, D. D., P.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,	Newnan St., P.,	4	5	6	14	175
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.,	Palatka, "	Johnson's Lake, S. S.,	3	3		10	30
" " "	Evinston, "	Centre Point, S. S.,	3	1		1	26
" " "	Reddick, "	Reddick, S. S.,	1	1	1		36
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.,	Lake City, "	Lake City, S. S.,	3	1	7	1	41
" " "	Melrose, "	Melrose, S. S.,	1	1			9
" " "	Welborn, "	Welborn, S. S.,	1	1	3	1	14
A. B. Curry, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	6	4	4	12	206
T. E. Smith, P.,	Archer, "	Bethlehem, P.,	3	3	4	2	43
" " "	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P.,	3	2	1	1	40
H. H. Newman, Evang.,	Mikesville, "						
W. S. Wallace, P.,	Palatka, "	Palatka, P.,	4	3	4	4	115
S. V. McCorkle, D. D., P.,	Ocala, "	Ocala, P.,	6	5	4	6	100
J. B. Morton, D. M.,	Esmeralda, "						
—9	Branford, "	Branford, V.,	2	2			
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, V.,	3	2	15	2	49
Candidate—1.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, S. S.,	3	5			44
	Mikesville, "	Mikesville, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
	Jacksonville, "	East Jacksonville, S.S.,		3			30
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir, S. S.,	3	3	4		28
	Live Oak, "	Live Oak, S. S.,	3	1	1	3	23
	Highland, "	Highland, V.,	2	1	4		29
	Columbia City, Fla.,	New Hope, V.,	1				14
	Luraville, "	Luraville, V.,	3	1			32
	Kanajaha, "	Kanajaha, V.,					20
	Fort White, "	Fort White, V.,		2			20
	Marion, "	Midway, V.,	2				16
	Summerfield, "	Summerfield, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	8
		—26					
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.			65	54	65	59	1208
1. *Pres. of Athens.*							
C. W. Lane, D. D., P.,	Athens, Ga.,	Athens, P.,	8	5	13	11	253
G. H. Cartledge, P.,	Bold Spring, Ga.,	Hebron, P.,	7	7	8	1	168
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P.,	10	8	1	1	115
" " "	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.,	3	3		2	48
L. A. Simpson, P.,	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P.,	4	5	3	6	68
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.,	4		4	2	49
" " S. S.,	" "	Falling Water, S. S.,	1		8		37
H. F. Hoyt, D. D., E.,	Elberton, "	Elberton, E.,	3	3	6	7	86
" " "	Lavonia, "	Lavonia, E.,	3	2	2	5	20
S. J. Cartledge, P.,	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P.,	4	4	11	11	108
T. D. Cartledge, P.,	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.,	5			3	28
" " "	" "	Thyatira, P.,	5	3		6	63
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P.,	6	6	1	1	69
" " S. S.,	Flowery Branch, Ga.,	Chestnut Mount, S. S.,	4	2			22
" " "	Hoschton, "	Hoschton, S. S.,	3		1	2	11
Henry Newton, S. S.,	Athens, "						
" " "	Harmony Grove, "	Harmony Grove, S. S.,	6	4	3	5	34
" " "	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, S. S.,	6	5	3		45
" " "	Paoli, "	New Hope, S. S.,	6	5			70
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.,	6	5	2		81
J. F. Pharr, E.,	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, E.,	2	2			22
" " "	Demorest, "	Demorest, E.,	3	2			16
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, E.,	1				7
" " "	Dahlonega, "	Dahlonega, E.,	3	2			10
R. E. Telford, E.,	Hartwell, "	Hartwell, E.,	2	1			15
" " "	Eagle Grove, "	Pleasant Hill, E.,	3	2	1		36
" " "	Bowersville, "	Bowersville, E.,	4				29
" " "	Bowman, "	Bowman, E.,	3				10
" " "	Salubrity, "	Hopewell, E.,	5	2	4		30
" " "	Royston, "	Royston, E.,	2	2	2		17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
12	15	39	86	673	$145	$93	$43	$295	$67	$26	$50	$3	....	$88	$5212	$12597	$478
1	10	60	15	85	$125	$195	$9	$125	$5	....	$23	$22	$5	$14	$1041	$1042	....
....	4	15	3	15	5	18	4	10	6	....	6	5	....	2	175	506	....
....	....	19	5	50	17	17	7	15	19	....	7	....	....	4	338	50	....
....	3	....	3	25	5	3	4	4	3	....	1	....	....	2	150	6	....
1	....	15	9	76	18	102	6	32	8	$4	4	....	....	10	377	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....
1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
1	6	48	16	140	70	133	10	127	40	18	16	30	6	25	1500	1574	$77
1	1	12	6	46	28	92	6	16	17	6	6	6	5	6	328	7	30
....	4	30	6	48	20	6	1	3	6	6	2	3	....	6	215	25	100
....	2	....	11	100	7	45	....	21	7	8	....	....	2	10	1050	87	111
....	2	....	5	74	34	334	20	26	....	....	15	....	....	15	1029	255	150
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	6	62	5	3	2	3	3	3	1	....	....	2	125	29	....
10	3	....	4	23	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	120	630	....
....	....	15	13	70	12	50	....	27	....	9	....	....	....	15	535	197	403
....	....	9	6	51	13	103	12	58	19	5	5	....	8	26	307	57	70
....	....	....	9	60	0	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
1	5	8	5	23	....	22	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	234	200	....
1	1	2	3	12	4	153	5	9	9	....	4	....	....	6	225	19	....
3	10	....	7	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	6	3	30	5	48	....	9	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	4
....	....	18	5	35	7	57	3	6	8	1	....	....	....	3	....	62	....
....	....	....	2	18	3	2	2	2	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	3	60	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	8	3	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	51	306	148	1149	$393	$1418	$91	$503	$159	$60	$80	$67	$21	$162	$8361	$4724	$949
6	9	75	25	130	$137	$85	$57	$220	$17	$43	$24	....	....	$32	$1648	$882	$140
5	10	72	8	73	6	11	9	20	....	....	....	....	....	5	119	10	....
....	8	15	8	60	3	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	75
....	1	25	4	22	9	4	3	13	4	....	3	....	....	6	200	....	....
....	4	30	7	55	32	35	3	17	5	....	....	$8	....	8	445	39	46
1	....	....	6	52	3	7	1	5	5	....	....	....	....	8	300	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	100	....	....
1	2	9	4	25	7	40	7	57	12	4	6	4	$5	6	283	70	27
....	2	....	....	....	5	8	4	19	9	4	4	4	....	2	100	8	....
4	6	30	9	60	17	15	17	22	10	....	8	11	....	18	613	100	....
....	....	....	6	60	4	3	2	5	3	....	....	3	....	3	100	10	....
....	....	....	4	30	1	1	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	6	....	5	....
....	1	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	75	7	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	6	....	....	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	....	1	20	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	8	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	4	3	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	5	124	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	7	21	5	50	2	5	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	7	89	....	....
....	....	....	6	80	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
1	....	....	6	40	2	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	12	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	2	18	....	....

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
R. E. Telford, E.	Cooper, Ga.,	Harmony, E.,	2	1			13
J. L. Cartledge, S. S.,	Grove Level, Ga.,						
" " "	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S.,	3	2			30
" " "	Gainesville, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	1			12
J. L. Stevens, S. S.,	Athens, "						
" " "	Boscobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.,	1	1	7	1	19
" " "	" "	Center, S. S.,	1				18
J. R. Baird, infirm,	Hoschton, "						
	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.,	3	1	3		30
	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.,	2				16
W. E. Boggs, D.D., Chan'lor.	Athens, "						
	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, V.,	5	2	1		24
E. P. Burns (col.), P.,	Apple Valley, "	Sardis (col.), P.,	4	2	5		59
" " S. S.,	" " "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S.,	2	1	1	1	11
" " "	" " "	Mt. Olivet (col.), S. S.,	2				6
—14		—40					
Candidates—6.			151	91	90	65	1755
2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*							
A. G. Peden, infirm,	Concord, Ga.,						
James Stacy, D. D., P.,	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.,	3	3	2	4	119
	Turin, "	Turin, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	34
	Palmetto, "	Palmetto, S. S.,	3				14
Henry Quigg, D. D., P.,	Conyers, "	Smyrna, P.,	4	5	31		169
" " "	" "	Conyers, S. S.,	7	4	22	4	108
J. L. King, S. S.,	Atlanta, "	Fairview, S. S.,	1	2		1	57
" " "	Buford, "	Buford, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	19
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Central, P.,	9	8	41	39	759
A. E. Chandler, infirm,	Flovilla, "						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	First Church, P.,	8	8	20	45	665
J. T. Bruce, P. E.,	Eufaula, Ala.,						
J. E. DuBose, infirm,	Decatur, Ga.,						
T. P. Cleveland, D. D., P.,	Atlanta, "	Fourth Church, P.,	6	4	19	17	218
John Jones, D. D., infirm,	" "						
W. E. Dozier, P.,	Mountville, Ga.,	Mountville, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	44
" " "	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.,	4	2	16	1	70
" " S. S.,	Hogansville, Ga.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			34
" " "	Concord, "	Friendship, S. S.,	3	1		1	27
W. H. Sheppard, F. M.,							
W. A. Nisbet, P.,	Carrollton, Ga.,	Carrollton, P.,	6	4	6	1	64
" " S. S.,	Austell, "	Austell, S. S.,	3	5	9	61	67
F. H. Gaines, P.,	Decatur, "	Decatur P.,	6	7	6	11	254
N. B. Mathes, P.,	West End, "	West End, P.,	2	3	3	2	49
James Wood Pogue, P. E.,	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, P. E.,	2	2	9	6	36
" " "	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, P. E.,	4	3	2		59
A. R. Holderby, P.,	Atlanta, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	5	9	17	34	239
J. H. Colton, *in trans.*							
J. B. Mack, D. D., Evang.,	Fort Mill, S. C.,						
R. D. Perry, S. S.,	Covington, Ga.,	Covington, S. S.,	4	3	8	2	55
" " "	King, "	Bethany, S. S.,	6	5	5	2	120
Roy N. Abraham, P.,	Easton, "	Rock Spring, P.,	6	4	2	1	68
W. G. Woodbridge, P.,	Griffin, "	Griffin, P.,	6	6	9	8	150
G. L. Cook, P.,	Atlanta, "	Wallace, P.,	4	3	2	7	49
W. H. McMeen, W. C.,	Riceville, N. C.,						
J. K. Smith, P.,	Atlanta, Ga.,	Barnett, P.,	3	3	30	33	93
Chalmers Fraser, P.,	" "	Georgia Avenue, P.,	2	5	3		58
J. P. Anderson, P. E.,	La Grange, Ga.,	La Grange, P. E.,	7	3	5	3	111
" " S. S.,	Long Cane, "	Loyd, S. S.,	5	1	3	1	68
M. F. Duncan, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	1	5	3	19
" " "	McDonough, Ga.,	McDonough, S. S.,	2	2	10		29
" " "	Jackson, "	Fellowship, S. S.,	3	3			55
" " "	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge, S. S.,	5	4	5	4	60
I. W. Waddell, P. E.,	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, P. E.,	2		1	2	35
" " "	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P. E.,	2	1	1	4	13
" " "	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P. E.,	1	1	1	2	8
—30							
Licentiates—2.							
W. P. Hemphill, S. S.,	Stockbridge, Ga.,	Flat Rock, S. S.,	3	1	3		30
" " "	Decatur, "	Midway, S. S.,	3	1	6		40
W. F. Hollingsworth, S. S.,	Riverdale, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	6	5	26	5	143
" " "	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	6	2	2	2	40
" " "	West Point, "	West Point, S. S.,	4	3	9	2	50
" " P. E.,	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, P. E.,	3	2	3	4	38
	Redan, "	Salem, S. S.,	5	4	8	1	54
Candidates—3.	Lawrenceville, Ga.,	Lawrenceville, V.,	4	3	3		29
	Stone Mountain, Ga.,	Stone Mountain, P. E.,	2	1		1	33

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
														$1			
														3			
														2			
6	1				$1	$1	$1	$1			$1			2	$30		
	2					5	5	13	$5					4	200	$75	
														3			
1			5	34	5		2	4						1	23		
5			4	30			1								14		
1																	
40	54	283	117	869	$347	$232	$131	$412	$85	$58	$50	$31	$5	$143	$4081	$1206	$288
1	2		13	80	$9	$8	$10	$26	$5	$1	$1	$1	$7	$10	$530	$156	$35
3		5	6	20	3	10	3	12	3	1				3	125		24
					3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	135	
23	3	8	5	45	5	10	2	10	3	1	2			6	200		
16		15	10	75	5	12	6	15	5	5	2			8	400	135	25
	4																
1	2														75		
8	14	125	75	610	2020	1028	241	1373	350	20	24	107		55	3600	4825	188
1	19	150	68	645	1800	1600	235	1562	890	20	300	2320		50	3500	3945	5000
7	3	39	26	224	13	15	7	57	10	3	2	3		8	1200	758	2
		7	4	41	2	5	1	6	3	1	2	2		1	150	10	
10	1	10			2	2	2		1	1			1	2	200		
		11			2	5	1	7	3	1	3		1	1	125		
	2	8				2	1	2	1						75		
3		25	8	46	10	10	5	10	5	1	2	3		2	700		
9	1		9	90											44		
2	8	55	37	272	110	355	172	430	1445	25	27	157	20	15	1500	12952	880
1	1	38	9	70	5	5	2	14	12	12	1			2	800		
			6	25											120		
	1	25	7	43	5	4	2	3	2	1	1	1			257		22
2	6	27	18	161	3			18							1300	125	395
	3		9	80	5	5	2	7	5	3	2	3		5	400	150	50
1	3	32	9	115	15	25	25	53	5	3	5			12	500	129	75
	2	34	13	40	5	6	4	7	5	2	3	5	3	5	600		36
4		60	11	72	48	23	27	139	29	13	17	14	11	25	1375	329	24
	1	15	14	112	1	2	2	120	125	1	1	2		10	1000	161	
28	6	6				2		4							833	75	90
	5		13	73		10											
2	2	9	10	100	4	12		31	28		3	3				109	
1	2	24	6	47	1	5	2	5	4	2	1				185		
3			11	31	2	2	2	2	2	2		2				35	
			10	50										2	40	64	20
	2	17												2			
2		12	3	35										2	150		175
		14	6	33	3	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1			
1		7	5	60											112		10
1															100		
			7	60													
5			9	45	1	3	1	2						1	52	20	
4	12	62	8	90	10	21	12	39	8	2		2		7	300	29	15
			6	40	2	4	6	10							41	15	20
2		15	8	52	2	12	3	24		5		2	2	5	200	635	12
		8	8	29	5		8	3	4					2	270		
7	4	4	4	50	2	2	1	2							121		81
1			6	35													
						8	2	3	1					2	86		18

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Norcross, Ga.	Norcross,	2	2			16
	Atlanta, "	Zion (col.), V.,	2				20
		—48	188	146	360	320	4587
3. Pres. of Augusta.							
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Pres.,	Columbia, S. C.,						
F. T. Simpson, S. S.,	Washington, Ga.,	South Liberty, S. S.,	2		1		16
J. D. A. Brown, *in trans.*,	Eutaw, Ala.,						
T. M. Lowry, Agt.,	Augusta, Ga.,						
M. C. Britt, P.,	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.,	5	5	3		65
" " S. S.,	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	3				30
J. T. Plunket, D. D., P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta First, P.,	7	13	15	12	524
N. H. Smith, S. S.,	Union Point, Ga.,	Union Point, S. S.,	2				20
E. G. Smith, P.,	Madison, "	Madison, P.,	1	1	2	3	37
" " "	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.,	2	3		2	37
" " "	Penfield, "	Penfield, P.,	3	1	12	2	40
W. K. Boggs, P. E.,	Augusta, "	Sibley, P. E.,	1	2	9	3	31
W. T. Palmer, P.,	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P.,	4	6	4		102
" " "	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.,	4	4	5	4	79
—10	Augusta, "	Augusta Second, V.,	5		2		111
	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, V.,	6	6	16	5	164
	Union Point, "	Bethany, V.,	5	5			*81
Candidate—3.	Washington, "	Washington, V.,	3		2		54
	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, V.,	1				20
	Bath, "	Bath, V.,	1				*19
	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, V.,					*2
	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, V.,	2				*10
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V.,					*16
	—20		57	46	71	30	1554
4. Pres. of Cherokee.							
A. G. Johnson, infirm.,	Acworth, Ga.,	Acworth, V.,	6	2		4	68
	Lost Mountain, Ga.,	Midway, V.,	6	3	13		84
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V.,	5	2		1	32
J. W. Baker, S. S.,	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	1	1	2	42
R. M. Baker, infirm.,	Lafayette, "						
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., S. S.,	Marietta, "	Sardis, S. S.,	5	1		7	48
" " "	" "	Columbia, S. S.,	2				19
A. W. Gaston, infirm.,	Dalton, "						
J. M. M. Caldwell, infirm.,	Tallahassee, Fla.,						
W. A. Milner, Evang.,	Summerville, Ga.,	Summerville, Evang.,	4	2	7	1	96
" "	Alpine, "	Alpine, "	4	3	1		60
R. F. Taylor, infirm.,	Cass Station, "						
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.,	Jacksonville, Fla.,						
Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. S.,	Cartersville, Ga.,	Cartersville, S. S.,	5	5	11	12	150
Geo. T. Goetchius, P.,	Rome, "	Rome, P.,	7	5	11	22	308
Edward Bailey, S. S.,	Stilesboro, "	Emmaus, S. S.,	4	4	3	4	77
W. E. Baker, S. S.,	Roswell, "	Roswell, S. S.,	1	2		2	39
M. A. Matthews, S. S.,	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	2		10		38
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, S. S.,	3	4	9	6	71
" " "	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.,	3	3	3	4	31
" " "	Adairsville, "	Adairsville, S. S.,	3				12
Geo. F. Robertson, P.,	Dalton, "	Dalton, P.,	5	6	3	3	169
M. W. Doggett, Evang.,							
I. H. Patton, P.,	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.,	5	4	11	11	218
—17	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, V.,	3	3			
	Cedartown, "	Cedartown, V.,	3	3	8	4	90
	Chattanooga, "	Walnut Grove, V.,	4	3			85
	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.,	2				25
	Canton, "	Canton, V.,	2	2			12
	Blairsville, "	Blairsville, V.,	1				6
Licentiates—2.	Brasstown, "	Brasstown, V.,					
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V.,					
	Valley Stone, "	Boursheba, V.,					
Candidates—6.	Cave Spring, "	Cave Spring, S. S.,					
	Trenigh, "	Bethesda, V.,					
	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, V.,	4	3			42
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V.,	3				28
	Kartak, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	4		1	112
	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S.,	3				26
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V.,					
	—34		107	65	91	83	1918

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
149	109	867	476	3696	$4105	$3219	$769	$3209	$2456	$128	$300	2629	$47	$245	$21251	$24792	$6597
	1		4	36	$2			$2	$2					$1			
2	2	12	11	50	7	$15	$11	34	9	$3	$2	$7	$21	29	$766	$40	$190
	2				2	3	8	9	5	2	3			5	200		
2	7		69	307	270	750	51	787	187	50		99	167	119	3500	5156	341
		6	3	13	4			4								12	
			4	34			7	7	3		2			8	500	1300	6
								6	2		3			3	150		27
		6	6	50		2		25						3	150	75	
2			9	69											1000	56	
1			8	50	8	9	7	14				6		11	337	72	10
3	2		11	54	12	4	4	11	5	2	2	2		8	400		
2	4		13	48	39	12		205			8			20	700		5
5	5		15	125	34	37	18	138	25	7	7	7	12	16	900	147	67
			6	35	55	47	20	162	22	7		15		10	520	59	195
1			2	12				4		1							
18	24	24	166	873	$133	$879	$126	$1408	$200	$72	$27	$126	$200	$233	$6123	$6917	$841
			10	50	$20	$90	$55	$102	$228	$5	$5			$8	$200	$24	$60
8	13		7	60				2									
	2		10	44	3					2				5	125	13	4
1	4				7	3	4	4						3	64		
		10	5	20	5	8	9	13	5		4	$4		$5	159	6	5
	1	6	2	14	3	4	2	2	4	1					98		
4			5	50		8	5	7	10					10	350	25	
			8	42				9						5	167	73	1
5	1	15	12	80	52	10	20	115	25	3	9	3		12	1000	225	130
8	9		174	160	82	75	45	294	126	23	26	25		25	2400	1348	20
1			9	75	3	4	2	9	4	8	1	3		8	182		13
			10	60	6		5	13	7		2				225	34	15
7		9	7	31											125	20	
		16	6	20	3	12	2	7	4	1					240	103	
3	1	2	10	70	3	4	4	6	6	1	1	1			128		
					2		1	3									
1	3	51	12	110	50	3	6	100	20	5	4	2	$13	$15	1200	194	250
5	2		15	85	193	50	25	319	50	10	25	10	10	20	1400	240	113
	5	15	6	54	12		2	16	5		2	3		8		20	8
3	5	25	8	60	2		2							10	410	1520	
		32	5	35			3	3						6	65		
			3	25													
		5															
			5	40		10											
	4		9	79	4	2		3	1	2				8	200	15	
46	50	176	333	1264	$150	$238	$192	$1027	$505	$61	$79	$51	$23	$148	$8678	$3865	$619

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
5. Pres. of Macon							
W. McKay, W. C.,	Macon, Ga.,						
W. A. Carter, P.,	Columbus, Ga.,	Columbus, P.,	9	11	24	19	344
A. Kirkland,	Americus, "						
" " S. S.,	Dickey, "	Whitney, S. S.,	3	2	4		24
" " "	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.,	1			1	16
" " "	Cordele, "	Cordele, S. S.,	3	2			25
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.,	3	2	3	17	20
R. Adams, S. S.,	Americus, "	Americus, S. S.,	3	3	5	12	71
W. B. Jennings, P.,	Macon, "	Macon 1st, P.,	6	6	36	32	398
S. L. Morris, D. D., P.,	" "	Tattnall Square, P.,	5	4	9	18	107
E. D. Covington (col.),	Edison, "						
" " S. S.,	Arlington, "	Hicksville (col.), S. S.,	3	3	8	2	30
C. H. Hyde, D. M.,	Macon, "						
W. W. Brimm, S. S.,	Albany, "	Albany, S. S.,	4	3	1	21	52
—9	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S.,	2	4		1	66
	Fort Gaines, "	Fort Gaines, S. S.,	2	2	4	2	37
	Camilla, "	Camilla, S. S.,	2		3		12
	Belleview, "	Ephesus, V.,	3	2	4	2	20
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.,	2	3			30
	Upatoie, "	Muscogee, V.,					10
	Roney, "	Mt. Tabor, V.,	3	2			32
	Church Hill, "	Smyrna, V.,	3	2			25
Candidates—2.	Perry, "	Perry, V.,	1	1			18
	Fort Valley, "	Fort Valley, V.,					5
	Newton, "	Newton, V.,	2		3	1	18
	Dawson, "	Dawson, V.,					21
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.,	1	2			11
	Hawkinsville, Ga.,	Hawkinsville, V.,	2				3
	Eastman, "	Eastman, V.,			2	7	14
	Rochelle, "	Rochelle, V.,	3		4	18	22
	—26						
			66	54	110	153	1431
6. Pres. of Savannah.							
J. A. McKee, D. D., infirm,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
L. C. Vass., D. D., P.,	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st, P.,	4	9	7	20	266
R. Q. Way, P.,	" "	Savannah 2nd, P.,	4	3	5		87
J. E. McLean, *in trans.*	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, P.,	6	4	7	3	95
Robt. S. Brown, P. E.,	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P. E.,	5	4	4	9	
J. H. Herbener, P.,	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.,	4	5	6	2	172
L. B. Davis, Evang.,	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, Evang.,	4	4	10	3	78
" " "	" " "	Vidalia, Evang.,	1	1	2		14
" " "	" " "	Hazlehurst, Evang.,	3	2	11	3	80
" " "	" " "	Oconee, Evang.,	2	2			9
N. Keff Smith, P.,	Darien, "	Darien, P.,	5	4	7	1	65
J. P. Word, P.,	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.,	2	2	9	1	55
" "	" "	Valdosta, P.,	2	3	1	4	67
J. W. Quarterman, S. S.,	Waycross, "	Poulan, S. S.,	4	3	1		34
" " "	" "	St. Mary's, S. S.,	2				36
" " "	" "	Marlow S. S.,					
E. W. Way, P.,	Walthourville, Ga.,	Walthourville, P.,	4	1	8	2	74
J. W. Montgomery, S. S.,	" "	Dorchester, S. S.,	2	2			33
W. S. Porter, P. E.,	Waycross, "	Waycross, P. E.,	2	2	8	7	50
J. D. Taylor (col.), P. E.,	Darien, "	Grant's Chapel, P. E.,	1				15
W. C. Wallace, S. S.,	Attapulgus, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.,					
T. J. Allison, Evang.,	Waycross, "						
Paul F. Brown, *in trans.*,	Giff Gaff, Va.,						
	McIntosh, Ga.,	Flemington, V.,	2	2	1		61
A. W. Clisby, D. D.,	Thomasville, Ga.,						
	Cairo, "	Cairo, V.,	2	1	4		21
	Boston, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	1	3	3	34
R. L. Fulton,	Jacksonville, Fla.,						
—19	Climax, Ga.,	Mineral Spring, V.,	2	1			27
	Way's Station, Ga.,	Bryan Neck, V.,	2	1	3	1	24
	Faceville, "	Faceville, V.,	3	3			34
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.,					
	Quitman, "	Mt. Horel), V.,					
	Adel, "	Adel, V.,					
	Pooler, "	Pooler, V.,					
	Statesboro, "	Mt. Zion, V.,					
	Crescent, "	Ebenezer, V.,					
	Pembroke, "	Bushey Park, V.,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'n.	Miscellaneous.
3	8		41	208	$11			$152	$22	$14	$16			$40	$2500	$900	
2	1	15	8	50	6	$5	$2	10	2	3	1		$2	3	100	20	
		6	4	16	4	27	1	4	2	2	1		2	3	175		
	3		7	40	5									4	37		
					1	1											
1	4	40	10	72	7	69	10	38	7	4	4	$7		9	1200	215	38
8	26		40	280	22	31	28	351	63	22	30	19		68	2500	2758	
3	2	35	20	110	9	61	9	78	7	6	11	6		14	1500	2000	35
	17	25	4	20				2						1			
	2		10	42		9		7	6					6	911	389	
		25	10	60	8	18	9	20	4	2	2	2		10	980	754	20
1	7	6				13		5	3								
1		6	6	16	6	7	2	5	3			5		1	120	30	
	2	10			2	3	3	4						3	145		
	1				5	7	5	8	5		8	6		2	148		
		20	2	17	1	37	1	2	1	2				3		18	10
2		4		10												30	
2		4		8													
23	73	196	162	949	$87	$288	$70	$686	$125	$55	$68	$45	$4	$167	$10316	$7109	$103
1	8		21	181	$86	$48	$35	$215	$113	$28	$27	$41		$54	$2000	$3322	$561
1	11	37	17	121	3	39	3	34	5	2	2	3			810	133	
3			11	91	14	106	9	37	119	4	10	2		16	875	247	
			12	66		49		21	7				$7	15	902	725	28
1	2	75	14	100	35	185	24	201	67	32	44	23	50	25	1298	418	
2	8		5	50	7	20	3	10	10	5					173		
	4	6				6	2	2	1	1		1		3	57	600	
2	7	10	6	50	5	10	3	12	4	1	1	2		3	122	5	
	2	2	4	45		8		3				24		2	85	200	
3	1	25	5	37	23	126	23	170	63	7	271		7	7	1575	156	37
5	2	23	6	51	5	56	8	69	15	4	5	3		7	900	35	37
		15	10	30	9	44	10	29	20	9		5	19	20	471	17	20
	2	12	6	38	3	35	3	3		1	1	3		7	450	65	
		22	4	10	9	14	3	4	15	18	3	8		5	60	70	10
3	1	23	9	47	19	64	6	26	13	9	7	55		8	418	66	
	2	16	4	20	13	7	8	11	7	4	3	5			351	34	
2	6	17	7	87	8	41	9	43	4	3	8	5	5	13		178	
			10	47	10	52	10	66	5	5	5	5		5	64	28	
2	1	7	2	20	2	5	1	3	4	1	3	1		3			5
	2	22	4	35	6	12		4	7	7	2	3		6	130	37	16
	1	12	4	15	21	20	6	16	9		4				66		
		4	5		4	50	3	23	6	6	4	3		5	121		
		17	5	40	2	27	1	2	4	1	1	2		4	140		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Licentiate—1.	Blackshear, Ga.,	Blackshear, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
L. T. Way,	Savannah "		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—3.		—34	---	---	---	---	---
			72	60	95	59	1381
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.							
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*							
S. D. Boggs, P.,	Catlettsburg, Ky.,	Catlettsburg, P.,	2	4	18	9	105
	Normal, "	Normal, S. S.,	3	3	6	7	54
W. O. Cochran, P.,	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.,	5	5	3	7	207
J. B. Cochran, S. S.,	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, S. S.,	3	2	5	1	40
	Verona, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	3	2	2	---	100
J. B. DeVault, P. E.,			---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Evans, Evang.,	Maysville, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
B. W. Mebane, P.,	" "	Central, P.,	3	5	7	10	176
J. Z. Haney, S. S.,	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S.S.,	3	1	---	---	20
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	30
W. N. Mebane, P.,	Vanceburg, Ky.,	Vanceburg, P.,	3	---	5	6	52
	Mackoy, "	Greenup Union, S. S.,	4	---	---	---	84
W. H. Neel, P.,	Covington, "	Madison Ave., P.,	5	6	40	18	420
F. P. Ramsay, P.,	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.,	7	7	9	54	223
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.,	3	4	---	2	140
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Second Church, P.,	9	8	9	9	309
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.,	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.,	5	5	11	---	174
	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.,	6	5	15	---	192
W. T. Spears, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	3	5	21	3	92
	Erlanger, "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8
A. D. Tadlock, P.,	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.,	4	5	10	1	90
—14	Union, "	Union, P.,	2	2	6	2	35
	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.,	3	4	4	1	50
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, V.,	4	3	---	---	47
	Independence, Ky.,	Independence, V.,	1	---	---	---	27
	Florence, "	Florence, V.,	1	---	---	---	12
	Shawhan, "	Station, V.,	2	---	---	---	20
	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, V.,	3	2	---	---	72
Licentiate—1.	Hutchinson, "	Hopewell, V.,	1	2	---	---	30
Martin Luther, S. S.,	Mayslick, "		---	---	---	---	---
Candidates—2.		—27	---	---	---	---	---
			91	82	161	130	2809
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., Inf.,	Bloomfield, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
E. W. Bedinger, D. D., Sec.	Anchorage, "		---	---	---	---	---
J. C. Molloy, P.,	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P.,	6	5	11	2	302
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P.,	Louisville, "	Second Louisville, P.,	12	10	7	20	613
J. H. Weaver, P.,	Jeffersontown, Ky.,	Jeffersontown, P.,	2	3	---	---	86
" " "	Fern Creek, "	Beulah, P.,	4	5	5	2	65
Edwin Muller, P.,	Louisville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	5	12	22	116
Geo. L. Bitzer, P.,	" "	Portland Ave., P.,	4	4	11	17	247
Wm. Irvine, D. D., P.,	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P.,	3	4	8	5	99
D. E. Frierson, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	4	6	3	10	160
E. A. Ands, P.,	Worthington, "	Springdale, P.,	1	3	5	---	44
" " "	Goshen, "	Goshen, P.,	3	2	11	---	63
" " S. S.,	Harrod's Creek, Ky.,	Harrod's Creek, S. S.,	3	1	1	---	26
W. G. Neville, P.,	Frankfort, "	So. Frankfort, P.,	6	5	11	14	139
B. L. Hobson, P.,	Crescent Hill, "	Crescent Hill, P.,	3	---	14	11	61
W. W. Evans, P.,	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.,	2	1	6	11	106
" " S. S.,	Westport, "	Westport, S. S.,	4	2	---	2	25
" " "	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	25
J. O. Sullivan, P.,	Christiansburg, "	Mulberry, P.,	5	5	---	2	77
T. S. Clyce, P.,	Parkland, "	Woodland, P.,	3	4	---	15	143
W. K. Patterson, P.,	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P.,	4	3	41	13	235
D. P. Junkin, P. E.,	Louisville, "	Third Louisville, P. E.,	3	6	1	11	126
Lee H. Richardson, P. E.,	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P. E.,	4	5	---	---	130
M. N. P. Yeaman, S. S.,	Walnut Hill, "		---	---	---	---	---
F. G. Bailey, S. S.,	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.,	5	4	---	---	63
R. E. Caldwell, Evang.,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---
F. B. Converse, Editor,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
T. E. Converse, D. D., Ed.,	" "		---	---	---	---	---
James McCullough, W. C.,	New Haven, "		---	---	---	---	---
W. T. Overstreet, W. C.,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---
John Gordon, W. C., since dead	Eminence, "		---	---	---	---	---
T. Cary Johnson, D.D. Prof.	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,		---	---	---	---	---
John Rule, W. C.,	Goshen, Ky.,		---	---	---	---	---
J. J. Cooke, W. C.,	Louisville, "		---	---	---	---	---

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
25	60	345	171	1180	$314	$1059	$170	$1004	$498	$148	$401	$194	$88	$208	$11063	$6336	$714
5			10	69	$5	$27	$5	$34	$65		$4	$3		$6	$800	$125	$90
1	14		13	73		12						129		2	95		
3		40	18	121	22	110	20	137	49	$8	15	17	$11	13	1400	339	88
3	3		6	36		10		10						3	112	8	
2			9	68		20		20						3	316	14	
		39	16	100	16	73	15	111	20	44	10	12	6	16	1200	430	1422
		10	5	90		5									50		
2	1	19	9	44	2	22	3	18	2		2	5	3	2	250	157	5
			8	84	1	22	3	14	6	1	2	5		2	250	47	
17	3	103	30	248		170	23	125	58				16	18	2000	2551	111
4	2	26	25	159	36	175	27	153	18	33	52	38	10	9	651	1928	39
		8	13	95	10	46	10		8	11	11	10	6	9	477	42	
3	7	60	23	145	59	200	12	222	67	24	42	15	18	18	1600	518	3777
8	3	20	8	80	10	88	30	50	30			10	35	8	930	693	
5	2	30	9	75	9	76	10	48	14			10	11	8	700	165	15
12	2	15	11	109	7	44	6	50	10				6	6	600	672	55
8	2	21	6	50	10	88	7	48	15	3	2	5	21	11	500	198	
6		2	8	65	2	24	3	13	7	3	2	3		3	93	41	17
		1	9	95	5				5					8	596	67	10
			6	25		30								3	98		
	2		6	25	6	24	4	30	14					5	266		
79	41	394	248	1776	$200	$1166	178	$1083	$388	$127	$142	$262	$143	$153	$12894	$8895	$4564
5	7	109	29	180	$25	$160	$28	$165	$331	$16	$17	$15	$10	25	$1500	$860	$400
8	7	121	35	250	1478	4469	188	1108	742	54	140	9241	62	83	4400	8823	1295
2			10	86	11	6	7	7	4	3	5	10	2	2	300	30	
2	5		17	86	3	7	6	67	6						1200	102	976
	7		25	169	33	43	12	67	9		6				1645	840	122
3	3	24	26	160	48	113	28	79	19	8	7	13	23	8	1800	245	72
	3		26	100		33	41	65							1600	190	
2	4	7	4	40	2	5	2	69	3	1	1	1			274		
7		11	4	35	7	20	3	16	5	5	1			3	215	25	
1	1	7	4	30	7	19	12	13	5	4					175	21	
6	2	30	15	84	11	68	6	84	14	3	5	3	14	12	1240	469	
1	2	21	19	151	15	21	23	81	28					9	1200	2015	25
3	3	19	10	75		30								9	520	800	60
		4				7									175	25	
		8	6	35											100	25	
	8		13	68	38	95		83	15	23	2	11	2	25	797	222	99
	8		16	194	32	23	4	49	19	17	5	29			1291	607	65
17	12		16	125	4	5	14	77	10	4	5	5			755	466	75
				132	11	60		22	5	10	8	7			756	209	
	2		12	65	13	26								13	251	238	536
			10	50		29	7	18	6	5					600		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
W. T. McElroy, W. C.,	Louisville, Ky.,						
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec.,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
M. G. Knight, Infirm,	Chicago, Ill.,						
W. W. Duncan, infirm,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,						
E. A. Cheek, *in trans.*,	Campbellsville, Ky.,						
John L. Stuart, F. M.,	Shanghai, China,						
W. L. Bedinger, F. M.,	Campinas, Brazil,						
—36							
Licentiates—2.	Hawesville, Ky.,	Hawesville, P. E.,	6	6			60
J. T. Mitchell, S. S.,	Zoneton, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	2			65
C. G. Crooks, Teacher,	Richmond, "						
	Louisville, "	First Louisville, V.,	9	9	24	13	561
	" "	Highland, V.,	5	7	23	21	230
Candidates—12.	Munfordville, Ky.,	Munfordville, V.,	3	2			38
	Rockport, "	Rockport, V.,	2				20
	McHenry, "	First Ohio Co., V.,	3	2			84
	Chrisney, Ind.,	Chrisney, V.,	3	4		10	30
	Wilsonville, Ky.,	Cane Run, V.,	4	3			25
	Louisville, "	Stuart-Rob. Mem., V.,	2	2	2		60
	Wakefield, "	Big Spring, V.,	4	5			40
	New Haven, "	New Haven, V.,	2	1			24
	New Hope, "	New Hope, V.,	3	1			30
	Boston, "	Boston, V.,	2	2			31
	Eminence, "	Eminence, V.,	2	2	4	2	32
	Pleasureville, Ky.,	Pleasureville, V.,	3	3			31
	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, V.,	3	3			69
	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, V.,					
	Hawesville, "	Morrison, P. E.,	4	4			45
	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P. E.,	4	4			70
	Canmer, "	Hart, V.,	3	2			20
	Cave City, "	Cave City, V.,	2				10
	Midway, Ind.,	Midway, V.,	3	1			38
		—45	162	149	202	204	4558
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*							
		Bowling Green, P. E.,	9	8	2	6	373
		Mission,					
A. S. Caldwell, Evang.,	Franklin, Ky.,	Franklin, S. S.,	4	1	2	7	56
		New Roe, V.,					13
		Russellville, S. S.,					8
		Old Salem, S. S.,	4	1			24
		Elkton, S. S.,	1	1			11
		Auburn, S. S.,					
J. C. Tate, Evang.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	McKenzie Kirk, S. S.,	3	2	1		52
" " "	" "	Newstead, S. S.,	2	2			12
" " "	" "	Gracey, S. S.,	1	2	1		18
W. L. Nourse, P.,	Hopkinsville, Ky.,	Hopkinsville, P.,	7	6	1	2	190
M. B. Porter, Evang.,	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.,	4	4	16		90
" " "	Mission,						
" " "		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	1				5
" " "		Mt. Zion, S. S.,		2			8
" " "		Madisonville, S. S.,	1	1			19
—4		Central City, S. S.,	2	3	16	1	37
		Scottsville, S. S.,	1		1		18
Candidates—2.		—17	39	33	40	16	922
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
D. O. Davies, D. D., W. C.,	Henderson, Ky.,						
Thos. Cummins, P.,	" "	Henderson First, P.,	10	9	9	11	310
J. G. Patton, P.,	" "	Henderson Second, P.,	5	4	8	5	300
W. E. Cave, P.,	Paducah, "	Paducah First, P.,	7	7	79	8	468
S. L. Grigsby, P.,	" "	Paducah Second, P.,	4	4	24	5	156
W. H. Miley, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	6	6	13		106
" " S. S.,	Sturgis, "	Sturgis, S. S.,					
L. O. Spencer, P.,	Princeton, "	Princeton, P.,	4	3	10		75
D. M. Sweets, P.,	Morganfield, "	Morganfield, P.,	3	4	2	12	90
" " S. S.,	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, S. S.,	1		5		40
" " S. S.,	Morganfield, "	Spring Grove, S. S.,	3	1			24
W. E. Hill, S. S.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, S. S.,	2	3	2	5	20
" " "	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	2	1		1	30
	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, V.,	1	1		15	

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
	2	51	5	38	$5	$15	$5	$13	$8	$2		$2			$232	$52	$390
8	11		18	125	13	87	38	140	31		12			$57	1864	6397	
6	12	48	18	230	15	93	7	39	17	14	5	17	$10	25	1800	2585	
			9	80	5	15		15								170	25
	1	16				4											
			10	60	1	13	1	1	1	2	1	1		5	212	25	
13	7	6	6	17		1	2				2				90		
		19	6	20		20							2	2	75	7	
	8		26	225											590		
				50		9	4									19	2
															500	150	
						3									150	30	10
			5	30	6	39	8	32	10	5	7	4		4	248	31	40
84	115	501	355	2649	$1784	$5538	$446	$2318	$1288	$176	$234	9359	$165	$273	$20644	$25687	$4192
	7		28	257	$80	$202		$218	$26			$50		$15	$1750	$548	
1	1		6	50		79		1	5					12	275	46	$186
						3									115	87	
1			6	30		15									57	12	
	9		2	34		6									60	15	
1	12		12	100		108		94		$20			8		1200		648
9	5		13	100	5	35	$5	33	5	5	$5			7	240	440	
															30		
			5	25											52	175	28
6	4		12	65		2									50	25	20
			4	20													
18	38		84	621	$85	$542	$5	$346	$36	$25	$5	$50	$8	$34	$3820	$1301	$865
5	2		42	253	$55	$430	$53	$187	$116	$27	$20	$25	$30	$50	$2000	$6125	$534
2			22	192	17	69	20	119	143	19	11	13		16	1000	419	433
51	25	90	53	420	21	100	42	121	22				10	12	1500	1504	192
14	4	37	16	90		25									700	500	224
6	3		10	70	9	50	3	5	8	5	5	8		6	733	55	50
															415	535	20
6	1	20	6	50		20		7							525		
2	1		9	45										2	94	44	4
4	2		5	50		25									73		
	1					5					2				94		
		16	7	54		10					2	3			103	30	
		2	4	25		2											

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants
	Spottsville, Ky.,	Ridgewood, V.,					
	Corydon, "	Corydon, V.,					
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,					
J. H. McCullagh, Agt.,	Henderson, "						
—11		—16					
Licentiates—3.							
David N. Yarbro,	Paducah, Ky.,						
Huston R. Taylor,	Stanton Depot, Tenn.,						
R. H. Adams,	Marion, Ky.,						
Candidates—3.			48	43	152	47	1634
5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P.,	Springfield, Ky.,	Springfield, P.,	5	2	5	5	176
J. V. Logan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Richmond, "						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P.,	Lebanon, "	Lebanon Second, P.,	8	7	13	2	188
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof.	Richmond, "						
Wm. Crow, P.,	" "						
" " "	Kirksville, "	Kirksville, P.,	2	2	8	1	75
" " S. S.,	Irvine, "	Irvine, S. S.,					40
Harvey Glass, D. D., P.,	Somerset, "	Somerset, P.,	4	4	10	4	106
" " " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	4	4	15		100
" " " "	Point Burnside, Ky.,	Point Burnside, S. S.,	1	2	65		80
" " " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.,	2	2	4	1	45
" " " "	King's Mountain, Ky.,	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2		4	2	12
E. M. Green, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville First, P.,	6	4	4	15	300
Henry Miller, P.,	Middlesboro, "	Middlesboro, P.,	3	4	11	48	86
W. D. Hedleston, P.,	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, P.,	4	1	21	15	133
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P.,	Harrodsburg, "	Harrodsburg First, P.,	6	7	7	11	336
Ben. Helm, P.,	Stanford, "	Stanford, P.,	5	5	35		124
" " S. S.,	Rowland, "	Rowland, S. S.,	2	2		32	32
" " "	Crab Orchard, "	Crab Orchard, S. S.,					10
W. W. Bruce, S. S.,	Hustonville, "	Hanging Fork, S. S.,	3	2	1	6	64
" " "	McKinney, "	McKinney, S. S.,	2	2	19	2	41
S. F. Taylor, P.,	McAfee, "	New Providence, P.,	6	3	4	3	139
S. J. Green (col.), P.,	Burdick, "	Praigg, P.,	4	4	13	2	64
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "						
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL.D., P.,	"	Richmond First, P.,	4	5	1	7	199
W. Y. Davis, P.,	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P.,	1	2	3	3	107
" " "	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, P.,	5	4		8	116
" " S. S.,	"	Kirkwood, S. S.,					21
—17	Campbellsville, "	Campbellsville, V.,	3	3			115
	"	Bethel, V.,	6	4	1	1	112
Candidates.—4.	Mackville, "	Mackville, V.,	1				30
	Perryville, "	Perryville, V.,	4	2	1	1	85
	Pineville, "	Pineville, V.,	2	1	2	3	8
	Beechland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	2	3			57
Supplementary.	Kingston, "	Silver Creek, V.,	2	2			49
John Boyle, F. M.,	Bagagem, Brazil,						
		—31					
			99	83	247	172	3040
5. *Pres. of West Lexington.*							
G. H. Rout, D. D., P.,	Versailles, Ky.,	Versailles, P.,	5	6	33	4	280
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington First, P.,	6	4	43	42	701
A. M. Fraser, P.,	Russell Cave, Ky.,	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	13	2	107
" " "	Payne's Depot, Ky.,	Bethel, P.,	3	2	3	4	110
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P.,	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P.,	4	4	16	4	120
" " " "	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	6	4	22	4	272
	Mortonsville, "	Elm Corner, S. S.,	3		3	7	73
	None Such, "	None Such, S. S.,	4	3			66
C. T. Thomson, D. M.,	Lexington, "						
W. B. Cooper, Chaplain,	Frankfort, "						
I. S. McElroy, Agt.,	Lexington, "						
J. M. Little, Evan.,	Gilmore, "	Gilmore, S. S.,	3	2	4	1	26
" " "	Hazel Green, "	Hazle Green, S. S.,					16
" " "	Daysborough, "	Bethsalem, S. S.,	2	2			26
" " "	Gilmore, "	Frozen Creek, S. S.,	2	1	4		32
R. A. Walton, P.,	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P.,	5	8	2	17	183
W. R. Laird, P.,	Nicholasville, "	Nicholasville, P.,	3	4		1	104
J. J. Chisolm, P.,	Winchester, "	Winchester, P.,	6	5	31	11	175
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	3	1			27
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, D. M.,	4	3	1	13	125
" " " "	Copebranch, "	Twin Creek, D. M.,	5	2			99

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
90	39	155	174	1239	$104	$747	$118	$439	$289	$55	$86	$49	$40	$86	$7237	$9212	$1457
3	7		11	107		$75	$10	$25	$13				$15	$10	$607	$60	$58
3	5	56	17	115	$31	217	18	117	44	8	$12	$5	28	25	1200	232	36
6			3	15	8	65	6	39	15	7				5	300	250	66
														1			
8			10	85		76		20				80		5	600	531	12
			8	75		70		2				61		3	217	21	
20						17								1	12	7	
3	1					8								1	10	8	
2														1	22	139	
2	1	50	12	110	30	371	93	394	120	43	45	20	41	20	2100	1312	
4	3	51	12	125	4	76	20	50	5	15	16	5		19	1200	900	35
10	1		8	73	18	60	19	149	17	18	50		16	8	1000	136	66
4	5	42	14	120	50	356		262	100		25	25	20	20	2200	674	50
18			13	100	17	98	10	161	13	13	8	14	10	8	1007	115	56
14						8										1	
	1	10	4	60	4	10								3	450		
4	6	10	5	25										1	30	50	15
1	1		11	100	5	11	8	176	134	6	13	4	17	8	900	217	25
13	5		4	82				1			1			1	116		
1			26	143	113	260		108	218		33		7	20	600	530	55
3	3	6	7	55	4	52		53	7	3	5	3		8	330	166	45
		3	6	40	4	93		15	18	4	3	1	21	5	250	93	24
	2		8	68		14								5			
	2		7	40		34		20			3	141		7		70	
1			6	56		27		15						5	73		
		3	3	20		20							3			50	
			7	30										5			
120	42	231	202	1639	$283	$3017	$184	$1607	$699	$117	$203	$359	$178	$195	$19224	$5562	$583
28	6		11	100	$126	$2209	$94	$653	$69	$55	$76	$63	$69	$23	$1800	$316	$69
26	11		31	385	90	1264	60	942	135	50	125	830	50	60	3500	1903	240
7	1	12	3	45	13	94	13	84	37		5	6		10	705	20	
1	1				14	142	22	19	34	4	7	3	19	13	737	49	
6	6		7	50	25	95	15	85	28	14	11		11	18	1200	75	176
5			8	70	38	107		122	48	7	12	14	10	12	1045	78	50
3			5	58				2			1		13		31	250	
4	3		7	16		5											
4	3		6	18		1											
1	2	15	9	77	12	56	11	35	5	4	2	5	14	18	1064	118	1502
			9	60	54	186	35	578	51	23	29	74	85	20	1250	255	
10	9	36	11	95	39	310	39	560	622	10	10	38	40	23	1600	490	
		6				15		20						3	200	10	
			6	75		23			1	1	1				150	40	15

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
E. P. Mickle, D. D., D. M.,	Copebranch, Ky.,	Irvine Memorial, D.M.,	4	2	25		200
A. S. Moffett, P.,	Midway, "	Midway, P.,	3	6	2	9	160
R. A. Irvine, Evang.,	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S.,	3	2	30		55
" " "	Frenchburg, "	Alexander Mem'l, S. S.	3	1			40
" " "	Clay City, "	Clay City, S. S.,	1		5		11
A. G. Buckner, P.,	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P.,	3	4	5	6	151
E. E. Ervin, P.,	Pisgah Station, Ky.,	Pisgah, P.,	2	4	1	2	67
B. M. Cowan, *in trans.*,	Holly Spring, Miss.,						
A. Henry, Evang.,	Beattyville, Ky.,	Beattyville, S. S.,	3	2			17
" " "	St. Helens, "	St. Helens, S. S.,	2				12
—18	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.,	5	6	1		135
	Boyd, "	Boyers, P. E.,	2	2	8		38
Candidates—8.	Lair, "	Lair, S. S.,	3	2	3		75
	Pine Grove, "	Salem, S. S.,	3	2			32
	Lexington, "	Walnut Hill, S. S.,	3	1		2	40
	Oxford, "	Providence, S. S.,	3	2			42
	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	2			29
	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S.,	1				11
	Connersville, Ky.,	Beard, S. S.,	6	3			170
	Ford, "	Ford, S. S.,	3	2			51
	Pine Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			60
	Owenton, "	Owenton, V.,					8
	Flat Creek, "	Springfield, V.,	2	3			100
	Bethel, "	Gilead, V.,	4	3			47
	Owingsville, "	Menefee Memorial, V.,	2				22
Supplementary.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, V.,	6	7			115
J. R. Smith, D. D., F. M.,	Pernambuco, Brazil,						
		—43					
			143	113	245	129	4170
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.							
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*							
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.,	Baldwyn, Miss.,	Baldwyn, S. S.,	6	2		2	42
" " "	Booneville, Miss.,	Booneville, S. S.,	2	3	4	3	39
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	1		1	20
" " "	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	4	6		75
W. V. Frierson, P.,	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, S S.,	2	1			10
" " "	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P.,	7	4	1	3	91
" " "	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P.,					
" " S. S.,	Coonewah, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2	12	3	57
J. M. Kimmons, P.,	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.,	2	2	5	1	51
" " S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Tallahatchie, S. S.,					
" " "	Tocropola, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	8				130
E. A. Smith, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S S.,	8	5	25	3	119
" " "	Faulkner, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.,	5	2			46
W. T. Savage, infirm,	Red Land, "						
J. A. Sloan, infirm,	Guntown, "						
J. S. Park, S. S.,	Corinth, "	Corinth, S. S.,	4	4	7	1	56
" " "	Kossuth, "	New Hope, S. S.,	5	2	1		45
" " "	Iuka, "	Iuka, S. S.,			1	5	20
	Algoma, "	Monroe,					
	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, V.,					
	Burnt Mills, "	Bethany, V.,	3	1			30
	Troy, "	Troy, V.,					
	Banner, "	Banner, V.,	1				12
C. H. Maury, S. S.,	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.,	4	4			73
	Nettleton, "	Providence, S. S.,					
	Plantersville, Miss.,	Unity, V.,	3	2	4		26
G. H. Steen,	Houlka, "						
—9		—24					
Licentiate—1.							
L. W. Curtis,	Princeton, N. J.,						
Candidates—7.							
			69	39	66	22	932
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*							
R. R. Evans, P.,	Germantown, Tenn.,	Germantown, P.,	4	4	2	1	89
S. S. Gill, P.,	Hickory Withe, "	Hickory Withe, P.,	2	2	3		64
" " S. S.,	Macon, "	Macon, S. S.,					
" " "	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.,	3		18		52
E. M. Richardson, D. D.,	Sec., Memphis, "						
E. Daniel, D. D., P.,	" "	First Memphis, P.,	7	9	11	16	350
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.,	Bolivar, "						
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, S. S.,	2		2	10	34
" " "	Grand Junction, Tenn.,	Grand Junction, S.S.,	1		10	2	21

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
20						$5		$1							$25	$10	$8
	1		16	90	$120	282	$74	394	$68	$28	$33	$33	$55	$18	1750	575	140
			5	20				1							5	35	8
																5	
3	2	23	10	102	12	36	8	51	12	3	6	5	4	10	900	225	
	1		5	35	31	209	36	340	42	30	17	17	39	10	1050	176	32
1	2		5	30		50		20						7	350		
			6	40										2	120	250	
1			6	40													
						7			1	2	2				328	24	
120	48	92	105	1404	$583	$5096	$407	$3910	$1153	$231	$337	1086	$359	$247	$17830	$4904	$2240
			2	2	$8	$09	$5	$17	$19	$4	$5			$5	$178	$32	$4
2	2	6	5	25	3	53	2	6	3		2		$4		51		
	1	2				3		7	1		1			1	10		
5	2	17	2	20	4	5		13	8	6	1			3	132	10	10
				15		9		2	2					2			
		80	7	50	4	4	2	6	4	2						500	30
														4			
3	3	8	4			25								3	65		
	1	10	5	30	7	6	5	19	8	2	7	2	6		267		
			4	46	2	8	3	22	5	3	3	2	4				
20		5	7	60	18	20	9	18	24	4	7	9		3	60		
														3			
8	4		5	40	7	103	4	30	9					5	450	132	
		5	4	35	1	3	3	13	4		2			3	70		
	1			12		19			5					2	200		
						5					1			1			
			8	59	10	10		16	16					6	425	34	5
1	1	13					1		4					2			
34	15	149	53	394	$64	$367	$31	$169	$111	$21	$29	$13	$14	$43	$1908	$708	$49
	1	36	8	40	$4		$2	$7	$5	$3	2		$5	$0	$157	$61	
1		41	9	80	27	$20	18	35	40	8			10	8	300	27	$25
4		10	7	42	8	61	6	30	7	4				5	147	125	
5	9		29	285	83	171	41	410	187	20	578			45	3700	2143	492
2		8	4	46	4	4		9	5					2			
3		5	4	46		4		8	5					2			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
W. S. Cochrane, S. S.	Hickory Valley, Tenn.,	Hickory Valley, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	36
" " "	Middleton, Tenn.,	Sanisbury, S. S.,	2	1			17
F. L. Ewing, D. D., P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	6	7	16	17	198
W. C. Alexander, P.,	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, P.,	2	3			30
G. W. Boggs, P.,	Mason, "	Mason, P.,	4	3	10	3	70
" " " S. S.,	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, S. S.,	1		1	1	8
John H. Boyd, P.,	Memphis, "	Lauderdale Street, P.,	5	6	14	36	208
Neander M. Woods, D. D., P.,	" "	21 Ch., Memphis, P.,	9	5	17	41	595
L. W. Irwin, P.,	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	4	5	1	6	158
" " S. S.,	Bride, "	Center, S. S.,	3	2		1	24
Wm. McF. Alexander, P.,	Memphis, "	Alabama Street, P.,	2	6	13	12	154
C. M. Shepperson, D. D., P.,	Somerville, "	Somerville, P.,	4	4	30	2	106
J. H. Lumpkin, P.,	Memphis, "	Third Church, P.,	3	6	15	10	188
S. W. Mitchell, S. S.,	Osceola, Ark.,	Osceola, S. S.,	2				31
" " "	Noden, "	Noden, S. S.,	1				37
" " "	Peeon Point, Ark.,	River Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			64
" " "		River Side, S. S.,					
	Stanton, Tenn.,	Stanton, V.,	2	1			30
	Danceville, Tenn.,	Danceville, V.,	3				54
	Koerville, "	Koerville, V.,	2	2			31
	Yorkville, "	Yorkville, V.,	1	1			15
	Tipton Station, Tenn.,	Big Creek, V.,	2	1			23
	Memphis, "	Idlewild, V.,					
	Middleton, "	Bloomfield, V.,	3	3			39
	Germantown, "	Rose Bud, V.,	1	1	3		15
	Somerville, "	Zebedee, V.,	2	2			31
	"	Bethany, V.,					
	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, V.,	1	2			19
	Collierville, "	Collierville, V.,	5	1	2		38
	Horn Lake, Miss.,	Edmondson, V.,	1	3	1	2	45
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm.,	Newbern, Tenn.,						
—16		—25					
Licentiate—1.							
Theron H. Rice, Jr.,	Memphis, Tenn.,						
Candidates—7.			97	83	167	160	2994
3. *Pres. of N. Mississippi.*							
J. C. Carothers, P.,	Grenada, Miss.,	Grenada, P.,	4	1	6	6	126
J. D. Leslie, P.,	Water Valley, Miss.,	Water Valley, P.,	6	5	2	9	189
J. W. Allen, P.,	College Hill, "	College, P.,	4	6			129
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	3	1	6	7	189
J. C. Caldwell, P.,	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P.,	6	6	2		116
Geo. G. Woodbridge, S. S.,	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, S. S.,	1	2	4	3	51
" " "	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, S. S.,	2	2		1	29
" " "	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	3		1		15
" " "	Coldwater, "	Union, S. S.,	2				20
" " "	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, S. S.,	2	1			32
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.,	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, S. S.,	3	3			94
" " "	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.,	1	2		3	33
R. J. Shaw, P.,	Orrwood, "	Sand Springs, P.,	5	5	15	5	110
" " "		Long Creek, P.,	3	1	7		41
" " "	Wallace, Miss.,	Spring Port, P.,	2	2	5	2	31
J. F. Lloyd, Evang.,	Tunica, "	Tunica, S. S.,	1		5	9	24
" " "	Blythe, "	Blythe, S. S.,	1	1	14	5	19
" " "	Sumner, "	Noriah, S. S.,	2				14
H. M. Morrison, S. S.,	Charleston, Miss.,	Charleston, S. S.,	2	2			30
" " "	Graysport, "	Graysport, S. S.,	2	1			25
" " "	Garner Station, Miss.,	New Hope, S. S.,	2				60
" " "	Harrison Station, "	Union Grove, S. S.,	2	1			15
A. H. Todd, S. S.,	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S.,	3	1			20
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S.,	2	2			17
" " "	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.,	2		1	8	34
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Senatobia, "						
	Pleasant Grove, "	Long Town, V.,	1				7
	Long Town, "	County Line, V.,	1				7
	Cold Water, "	Massey, S. S.,	4	2			21
	Looxahoma, "	Looxahoma, S. S.,	1				17
	Courtland, "	Pleasant Grove, V.,	1				32
	Dublin, "	Dublin, V.,					
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V.,	4		2		18
	Clarksdale, "	Clarksdale, V.,	1				21
	Grenada, "	Hope, V.,	2				7
	Byhalia, "	Fairview, V.,	4	3			45
	Jonestown, "	Jonestown, V.,					8

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal. aries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella- neous.
1		10			$5	$4	$2	$4	$6					$2	$100		
4	9	67	21	120	73	182	23	383	74	$9	$21	$25	$5	12	893	$306	$8
1	4		8	54	26	12	6	57	14	4	6	10		7	400		17
	1																
2	7		22	143	50	150	31	177	52	11	20	11		12	1900	1940	
8	19	265	45	305	467	301	126	507	201	48	43	155	50	50	4340	14827	592
	2	49	20	105	11	70	14	108	55	7	2	18		10	675	51	134
		6	6	30		8	3	5	2					2	25		
3	10		14	174	15	170		17	15	5	10	5			1800	444	752
4			9	85	13	65	2	47	28	4			1	12	770	180	8
5	7		23	188	10	74	7	89	60	7	5	6	6	17	1050	2076	69
			2	25	5	48	5	16	11	5							
1		7			1		1	1							25		
2			4	46	6	7		5	13		5			4	350	50	
			7	30													
46	69	270	241	1837	$808	$1352	$237	$1968	$780	$130	$649	$230	$77	$192	$16532	$17827	$2097
2			12	74	$13	$32	$15	$117	$59	$13	$14			$10	$1031		
	10	43	18	140	33	99	21	48	69	9	8	23	23	10	1000	$192	$95
	2	31	10	48	19	24	12	66	21	9	4	6	28	13	581	161	
1	2	50	16	100	46	191	28	72	29	16	29	19	23	12	1467	341	
		66	20	152	17	164	25	142	27	17	19	20	14	10	925	239	30
			7	42	5				5		3	2			70		5
	5				4	4	4	15		4	2			2	75		10
	1	18	3	12	3				3	1	4	2			13		
					2				3	3	3	3		2	27		
			3	10					3	1	1	1			26		2
	3	34	9	73	10	18	10	15	20					6	352	188	
1	4	13	7	50				4			6		6	6	190	30	8
1	2		7	73	8	8	5	19	12	5	3			6	500	19	215
3		14	7	32	3			6		3	2						
2			5	20	3	3	1	2	1		1	1		2			
3	4	13	10	61	4	4	2	3	3		1	1		3	237	15	11
			4	30		40									100		
1	1		2	20	4	4	4	3	6	1			5	3	125	32	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Friar's Point, Miss.	Friar's Point, V.					13
	Glendale, Miss.,	Trotter's Landing, V.,	1				8
T. W. Raymond, Evang.,	Holly Springs, Miss.,						
D. C. Rankin, Sec'y,	Nashville, Tenn.,						
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec'y,	Atlanta, Ga.,						
J. M. Geary, infirm,	Waterford, Miss.,						
—16		—88					
Licentiate—1.							
William Caldwell,	Baltimore, Md.,						
Candidates—4.			101	56	76	55	1764
4. *Pres. of Western District.*							
J. T. Rothrock, P.,	Trenton, Tenn.,	Trenton, P.,	5	3	28	2	188
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V.,	13	11	5	7	361
Hugh Calvin Smith, P.,	Brownsville, Tenn.,	Brownsville, P.,	5	8	6	2	174
	Union City, "	Union City, V.,	4	3	5	2	75
William Thorne, P. E.,	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, P. E.,	3	3	6	1	46
S. H. Spencer, S. S.,	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, S. S.,	4	4	3		73
" " "	" "	New Shiloh, S. S.,	4	2	7	2	50
" " "	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	4			50
" " "	Milan, "	Milan, S. S.,	2				7
Charles Hill, S. S.,	Ripley, "	Ripley, S. S.,	3	2	2	2	50
" " "	Carolina, "	Nut Bush, S. S.,	2	2	2	2	38
" " "	Pierce Station, "	Pierce Station, S. S.,	3	1			20
" " "	Gates, "	Gates, S. S.,	2	1	1		7
J. H. Nall, D. D., Evang.,	New Orleans, La.,						
—6	Neely, Tenn.,	Denmark, V.,	4	6	4	1	112
	Bethel Springs, Tenn.,	Bethel, V.,	3	1	6		36
	Milan, "	Concord, V.,	6	2	3		113
	Lavinia, "	New Providence, V.,	3	1			30
Candidates—6.	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, V.,	3	2			30
	Eaton, "	Eaton, V.,	4	2			24
	McKenzie, "	New Hope, V.,	2	2			39
	Spring Creek, "	Spring Creek, V.,	2				30
	Rutherford, "	Hebron, V.,	4	2			22
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.,	2				8
	Friendship, "	Friendship, V.,	1				8
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, V.,	4				31
	Fulton, "	Fulton, V.,	1				10
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, V.,	3	1	6	9	56
		—37					
			90	62	84	30	1700
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.							
1. *Pres. of Cent. Mississippi.*							
S. S. Brown, P.,	Sharpsburg, Miss.,	Concord, P.,	3	3			43
" " S. S.,	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.,	3				18
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.,	3	2			40
J. H. Alexander, D. D., P.,	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.,	6	6	3		228
" " S. S.,	" "	West Union, S. S.,	2	1			31
John Hunter, D. D., P.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.,	8	6	2	9	204
S. Archer, W. C.,	Greenville, "						
A. H. Mecklin, P.,	French Camp, "	French Camp, P.,	6	3	3		130
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P.,	4	2			32
" " S. S.,	Bywy, "	Bywy, S. S.,	2	1	1	2	37
Robt. Price, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
T. L. Haman, P.,	Vaiden, Miss.,	Shongalo, P.,	4	3	8	7	89
" " S. S.,	" "	Union, S. S.,	2	1	2		24
" " P.,	" "	Hopewell, P.,	3	2	7	1	55
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss.,	Salem, P.,	3	2			79
W. A. Alexander, P.,	Canton, "	Canton, P.,	3	4		1	120
" " S. S.,	" "	Madison, S. S.,	2	3	2		55
J. A. Mecklin, Prof.,	French Camp, "						
" " S. S.,	McCool, "	McCool, S. S.,	1	1			11
J. L. Barnes, S. S.,	Carrollton, "	Sylvan Hall, S. S.,	2	2			22
J. W. Kerr, S. S.,	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.,	2	1			32
Jos. Bardwell, D. D., Prof.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
R. W. Mecklin, P.,	West, Miss.,	West, P.,	4	2	13	2	53
" " S. S.,	Goodman, Miss.,	Goodman, S. S.,	2				8
" " "	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.,	3	1			35
" " "	Kirkwood, "	Upper Greenwood, S.S.	2				18
C. P. Colmery, P.,	Edwards, "	Edwards, P.,	4	4			53
" " "	" "	Osborne, P.,	2	2	3		51
" " "	Yokena, "	Yokena, P.,	1	1			30

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
14	33	281	140	927	$174	$601	$127	$512	$259	$82	$100	$78	$99	$84	$6745	1187	$376
16	2	----	11	75	$16	$260	$9	$64	$24	$5	$4	$9	----	$20	$988	$93	----
----	6	75	26	252	25	202	28	232	78	36	21	----	----	----	2000	514	$8
6	5	10	10	70	7	35	11	40	120	----	----	----	1	15	900	225	950
4	1	16	8	60	2	34	7	14	10	4	2	3	6	7	470	119	62
8	1	18	3	21	6	30	8	11	5	3	3	3	2	2	410	15	14
----	----	18	10	78	8	29	9	8	4	5	4	5	----	----	270	184	29
2	----	13	9	69	5	9	3	9	7	2	1	1	----	4	125	2	15
----	----	----	4	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	1	10	6	35	2	6	----	35	10	----	4	----	----	6	276	34	18
----	----	----	----	----	3	----	3	18	2	----	7	----	----	----	110	10	10
----	----	6	3	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	70	10	5
1	----	4	5	67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	155	----	----	20	----	5
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	9	----	5	30	----	12	7	20	18	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	5	----	7	30	----	8	----	3	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	6	514
1	1	50	8	75	8	11	----	10	9	----	2	----	----	8	171	4	7
----	----	----	----	----	1	11	1	2	3	----	4	----	----	2	----	----	----
----	----	10	3	19	----	17	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	20	9	46	5	15	5	18	15	----	5	5	10	5	200	700	----
38	34	250	127	982	$88	$579	$91	$484	$326	$58	$62	$186	$19	$69	$6000	$1915	$1639
----	----	32	11	40	$3	$13	$3	$12	$8	----	----	----	----	$10	$134	$57	$4
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	4	1	2	5	3	----	$1	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	2	75	16	125	6	165	----	18	32	$5	----	$92	$3	20	572	100	145
----	----	----	5	20	2	3	----	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	25	----	----
----	2	100	17	108	86	386	20	165	98	25	22	----	----	18	1406	12026	60
1	----	35	13	100	5	12	----	15	6	4	----	----	----	15	----	68	4
----	----	----	8	50	1	8	2	2	2	2	----	----	----	1	78	4	4
1	----	----	----	----	2	----	2	----	2	2	----	----	----	1	53	----	----
1	5	37	9	60	5	6	2	46	49	4	4	5	7	6	620	600	----
1	1	10	4	35	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	----	2	49	----	----
2	5	30	----	----	2	3	2	9	2	1	1	1	----	3	100	----	20
----	5	70	9	75	15	50	6	----	21	----	----	5	----	----	750	600	60
2	----	20	4	25	8	8	3	8	20	2	3	----	----	10	150	20	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	12	5	24	3	10	3	5	10	3	3	3	10	4	302	41	----
2	6	41	8	42	3	5	3	8	10	4	----	----	----	8	250	31	2
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
2	----	----	8	65	7	12	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	2	128	21	----
----	----	----	6	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
G. T. Storey, Evang.	Greenville, Miss.						
S. G. Miller, P.	" "	Greenville, P.	3	5			107
C. E. Cunningham, P.	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, P.	5	3	13	7	150
G. S. Roudebush, D.D.	Canton, "						
" " " S. S.	Madison, "	Mt. Herman, S. S.	5				12
J. E. Jones, P.	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.	3	1	23	21	282
B. L. Price, P.	Glen Allen, "	Glen Allen, P.	2	2	5	1	23
" " S. S.	Benoit, "	Bolivar, S. S.	1		2	2	21
J. H. Hammett	Kosciusko, "						
" " S. S.	Weir, "	Weir, S. S.	3	2			15
" " "	Spay, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	1			20
" " "	" "	Bethsalem, S. S.	4	3			30
" " "	Chester, "	Old Lebanon, S. S.	4	2	6		15
J. D. West, Evang.	Trenton, "	Hebron, Evang.	3	2	4	3	29
" " "	Royal, "	New Hope, Evang.	3	1	5	1	23
" " "	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, Evang.	1				26
" " "	Virgil, "	Bethel, Evang.	3	2			35
" " "	Forest, "	Forest, Evang.	2	1	11		35
E. J. Currie, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.	5	3		5	14
" " "	Indianola, "	Indianola, S. S.	1				14
W. E. Tims, S. S.	Learned, "	Lebanon, S. S.	5	5	3		133
" " P. E.	" "	Bethesda, P. E.	1	1	3		30
" " S. S.	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.	1	1		2	19
E. W. Ford, P.	Winona, "	Winona, P.	1	2	2	5	73
" " "	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P.	3	1			43
" " S. S.	Tyro, "	Tyro, S. S.	1	2			85
H. B. Price, F. M. —26	Tokushima, Japan.						
	Raleigh, Miss.	Oak Hill, Evang.	1		11		14
	Pickens, "	Pickens, V.	1	1	1	2	10
Candidates—14.	Lexington, "	Lexington, V.	1	3			74
	Durant "	Durant, V.	3	1			50
	Carthage, "	Carthage, V.	2	1			15
	Terry, "	Terry, V.	2	1			11
	Ashton, "	Tyro, V.					
	Roebuck "	Roebuck, V.					
		—50.					
			157	106	138	74	2009

2. Pres. of Ethel.

R. H. Alston	New Orleans, La.						
J. M. Coleman	Starksville, Miss.	Ethel,	2	2			34
A. D. Goren,	Goodman, "	Hamna,	3				17
H. H. Harris,	Valden, "	Bethany	2	1			10
H. P. Hawkins,	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg,	1				10
A. Mays,	Kosciusko, "	Enon Zion,	3	3			35
A. McCallum —7	Hattiesburgh, "	Fairview	2	2			26
		Starksville,	1	1			13
		Mt. Vernon	4				35
		Bethlehem,	2				29
		Tuckerville	1				6
		—10					
			22	9			202

2. Pres. of Louisiana.

J. Y. Allison, D. D. P.	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, P.	3	3	4	3	130
M. B. Shaw, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	3	2	8		65
" " "	Centreville, Miss.	Centreville, P.	2	2		5	47
Frank W. Lewis, S. S.	Clinton, La.	Clinton, S. S.	3			2	35
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Plains, S. S.	3	2	9		60
George Fraser, D. D., S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.	3	2	9		46
" " " "	Opelousas, "	Opelousas, S. S.	1		10		32
" " " "	Crowley, La.	Crowley, S. S.	3	1	15	18	42
	Centreville, Miss.	Bethany, V.	2	1	14	11	92
	Liberty, "	Liberty, V.	3		3		71
	Olio, "	Unity, V.	1	1			35
	Gloster, "	Hoyte Memorial, V.	3	2	8	16	36
	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine, V.	1		11	5	28
	Wilson, "	Wilson, V.	2	1			37
	Woodville, Miss.	Woodville, V.	1		1		23
	Baton Rouge, La.	Grace, V.					14
	Lake Charles, La.	Lake Charles, V.	3				29
	Norwood, "	Comite, V.	2	2	8		56
	Bayou Current, "	Atchafalaya, V.	1	1			32

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	8		14	82	$12	$250	$15	$50	$178	$5	$10		$25	$15	$1500	$420	$132
13	11		15	123	86	570	51	142	238	23	27	$37	15	35	2070	1094	38
5	3	11	2	18	5	10	5	10	16		4			5	445	60	70
8	4	8	2	14		2								3	202	545	
	3	16	3	30	2	3		3	6	1		1		10	75	3	
1	10				1	5	2	7	4	2					92	2	
	1	2	3	25			2	5	2	1					180	65	
	1	6			3	1	1	4	1						68	26	
		14			3	1		5	3						78	26	
	3	12	3	18	3	2	7	1							185	592	
	5	16	5	27	5	8			10						240	856	
1																20	
	8														120	22	
1	5	6 44	2 8	14 50	6		4	5 11	8 224	2 2				4	223	26	40
40	88	597	180	1265	$279	$1731	$139	$546	$955	$93	$76	$145	$60	$177	$10055	$18830	$589
2	9		24	123	$74	$41	$14	$81	$10	$14	$11	$12	$10	$8	$1203	$1919	
1	5	38	10	84	19	12	11	25	13	5	6	5		6	500		
	1	16	6	39	28	22	14	27	15	11	8	14		5	500	18	$16
	1	15	6	43	12	5		15	14	5	5	2	3		300	32	80
	2	31	6	40	10	5	6	17	8	4	6			6	800		
			3	42		18								2	150		
3	2	7	6	15		11								2	100		3
2						28									150	12	
7	10	36	7	44	11	7	3	18	6	5		4		3			
2			6	22	7	7	3	5	10	5	5			3	191	65	
4			5	19			2	2						1		75	
8			10	42										2			
2	3		6	30	10	50	10	10	10	10				3			
			5	60										2			
	3	23	4	20	8				12	5				2	23		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
		Grosse Tete, V.,					12
W. A. Hall, Infirm,	New Orleans, La.,						
B. F. Peters, *in trans.*,							
—4		—20					
Licentiate—1.							
A. Knobel,							
Candidate—1.			40	20	100	50	921
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P.,	Natchez, Miss.,	Natchez, P.,	7	4	13	7	407
Geo. W. Patterson, P.,	" "	" "					
Oscar Newton, T.,							
C. W. Grafton, P.,	Union Church, Miss.,	Union, P.,	5	2	24	1	208
" " "	Caseyville, "	Ben Salom, P.,	3	1	3	2	73
W. B. Bingham, S. S.,	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.,	2		14	3	60
" " "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, S. S.,	2	3	15		45
" " "	Martin, "	Providence, S. S.,	1		3		14
S. C. Caldwell, P.,	Hazlehurst, "	Hazlehurst, P.,	4	3	9		136
" " S. S.,	Crystal Springs, Miss.,	Crystal Springs, S. S.,	4	2	16	1	134
H. H. Brownlee, P.,	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.,	5	4	45	1	143
Peter Gowan, P. E.,	Wesson, "	Wesson, P. E.,	6	3	30	6	302
W. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S.,	5	4	2		65
Alex. Newton, S. S.,	Moscos, "	Zion, S. S.,	1	2		1	35
" " "	Williamsburg, "	Williamsburg, S. S.,	4	1			34
E. D. Viser, P. E.,	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P. E.,	2	2	2		30
" " "	Stanton, "	Greenwood, P. E.,	1		4		13
" " S. S.,	Kingston, "	Carmel, S. S.,	1				8
—11	Monticello, "	Monticello, V.,	2				15
	Mt. Olive, "	Olivet, V.,	1	2			60
	Mt. Carmel, "	Dry Creek, V.,	5	3			65
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, V.,	1	3			54
	Glasgow, "	Calvary, V.,	3	3			60
	" "	Sharon, V.,	2				17
	Westville, "	Westville, V.,	2				7
	Cato, "	Cato, V.,	1				6
	Harriston, "	Harriston, V.,	2	1	7		18
	Rodney, "	Rodney, V.,	3	2	1	2	67
Licentiate—1.		Bethel, V.,	1				20
John W. Henderson,	Natchez, "						
Candidates—6.		—37	81	45	188	24	1997
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.,	New Orleans, La.,	First Church, P.,	6	8	27	22	650
J. L. Caldwell, D. D., P. E.,	" " "	" " P. E.,					
C. A. Hyland, P.,	" " "	Third Church, P.,	3	4	12	2	161
T. R. Markham, D. D., P.,	" " "	Lafayette, " P.,	4	4	46	25	705
" " "		Prytania Street, V.,	4	3	6	2	281
C. W. Trawick, P.,	" " "	Carrel Street, P.,	1	5	39		250
E. Forman, D. D., P.,	" " "	Memorial, P.,	3	2	9	5	167
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., P.,	" " "	Napoleon Ave., P.,	3	6	7	4	150
" " "		Carrollton, V.,	1				20
Louis Voss, P.,	" " "	First St. German, P.,	3	1	10		87
F. O. Koello, P.,	" " "	Second German, P.,	1	2	16	1	224
R. E. Steele, Chaplain,	" " "	Soldiers' Bethel Chap.,	2		3		21
" " "		Parochial (col.), S. S.,	3	2	7		40
H. M. Smith, D. D., W. C.,	" " "						
J. C. Graham, P.,	Summit, Miss.,	Pisgah, P.,	2	1	1		45
" " "	Bogue Chitto, Miss.,	Bogue Chitto, P.,	1	1		1	18
" " Evang.,	Tangipahoa, La.,	Tangipahoa, S. S.,					14
C. A. Munn, P.,	McComb City, Miss.,	McComb City, P.,	3	3	2	5	64
" " S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S.,	2	3	2	5	15
	Osyka, "	Osyka, V.,	3	3	5	3	37
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S.,	Centreville, La.,	Centreville, S. S.,	2	3			50
" " " Evang.,	Morgan City, "	Morgan City, Evang.,		1	2		10
" " " S. S.,	Jeanerette, "	Jeanerette, S. S.,	2		2	5	38
E. J. Young, Evang.,	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, Evang.,			1		47
" " "	Houma, "	Houma, Evang.,					10
	Pass Christian, Miss.,	Pass Christian, S. S.,	1	1	4	1	35
	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S.,	3	1	2		26
W. C. West, S. S.,	Ocean Springs, "	Ocean Springs, S. S.,	3	2	1		42
D. O. Byers, P.,	Moss Point, "	Moss Point, P.,	3	3	1	1	90
" S. S.,	Scranton, "	Scranton, S. S.,	1	2		4	17

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Statentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
38	36	166	104	623	$179	$206	$65	$200	$92	$64	$41	$37	$13	$45	$3916	$2121	$99
8	16	....	22	165	$189	$76	$50	$211	$110	$16	$23	$33	$43	$25	$3280	$1221	$1650
3	3	65	12	75	6	9	13	14	25	9	....	....	....	10	449	255	16
....	....	10	7	44	9	10	6	11	13	5	....	....	....	....	300	11	....
6	2	20	5	35	3	8	10	40	10	....	....	2	....	5	370	20	11
5	11	20	4	15	10	12	2	7	9	4	....	6	....	4	135	15	....
....	....	4	3	15	6	11	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	1	98	5	....
1	3	34	10	50	5	130	5	30	10	5	5	5	5	10	733	75	150
4	3	14	12	78	12	112	7	25	18	8	7	7	5	11	550	63	40
13	2	....	17	104	18	16	8	33	20	7	13	8	5	14	1200	456	60
10	2	....	23	150	40	570	25	158	40	10	15	36	40	16	924	53	448
....	1	....	6	45	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	300	140	....
....	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	28	3	12	30	46	32	25	22	5	1	....	....	6	311	35	140
....	....	....	2	14	5	11	10	6	3	4	....	....	....	1	116	39	26
....	....	14	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	85	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	1	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
....	....	....	6	59	47	18	12	157	19	5	9	4	....	6	379	159	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	47	226	137	889	$380	$1045	$180	$710	$288	$75	$74	$101	$98	$123	$9456	$2540	$2541
2	28	....	63	595	$507	$326	$398	$1610	$721	$144	$475	$242	$135	$100	.....	$11000	$2377
4	9	....	15	100	8	28	9	70	23	7	5	....	....	5	.....	1272	485
6	16	....	70	700	203	200	50	420	146	75	49	....	....	50	.....	5590	400
....	2	....	40	343	107	303	50	680	215	40	30	50	25	40	.....	3300	1282
14	15	....	72	309	13	107	10	120	139	10	20	13	....	30	.....	2147	621
1	9	....	14	164	2	26	5	8	60	....	1	....	....	10	.....	1750	560
4	15	....	30	205	29	16	13	97	46	17	23	17	22	5	.....	2477	584
1	11	....	8	58	7	8	3	5	5	2	3	2	....	2	.....	917	110
....	41	....	12	105	7	8	6	25	28	4	17	5	5	5	.....	1085	92
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1939	....
....	4	....	7	80	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	75	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
....	....	....	6	35	4	8	3	8	8	2	....	....	....	4	.....	250	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	.....	35	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	.....	15	....
2	1	....	7	40	2	3	2	2	10	....	....	2	....	....	.....	650	....
....	5	....	3	35	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	193	....
....	....	....	5	25	....	30	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....
....	3	....	7	68	9	5	5	20	8	4	4	....	....	8	.....	530	....
....	5	....	5	30	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	....	....	3	.....	125	....
....	4	....	....	....	2	3	2	2	4	2	1	....	....	3	.....	351	....
....	....	....	4	10	7	....	2	7	....	4	5	....	....	10	.....	531	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	82	....
1	1	....	8	50	....	5	10	....	....	10	....	....	....	2	.....	214	....
....	1	....	3	9	3	18	5	3	13	2	5	....	....	3	.....	1573	....
....	....	....	3	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	128	....
....	....	....	10	84	26	13	7	33	8	1	3	20	13	2	.....	1002	12
....	1	....	7	43	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	.....	500	....

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
—17	Biloxi, Miss.,	Biloxi, V.,	1	1	5	12	17
	Amite City, La.,	Amite City, V.,	2	3	4		31
		—30					
Candidates—7.			69	68	214	108	3372
5. *Pres. of Red River.*							
D. A. Campbell, infirm,	Rayville, La.,						
J. Glassell, W. C.,	Mansfield, La.,						
P. H. Hensley, S. S.,	Alden's Bridge, La.,	Benton, S. S.,			1		5
" " "	" " "	Bank's Chapel, S. S.,	4	2			77
" " "	" " "	Rocky Mount, S. S.,	4	1			48
J. A. McLees, Evang.,	Ruston, "	Ruston, Evang.,	1	1	2		22
" " "	" "	Alabama, Evang.,	5	3	10	2	78
" " "	" "	Vienna, Evang.,	3		1	3	14
" " "	" "	Vernon, Evang.,	2	2			11
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.,	1		2	8	14
J. S. Shaw, P.,	Minden, "	Arcadia, P.,	5	2	5	4	26
" " "	" "	Delhi, P.,		1	4	3	25
" " "	" "	Homer, P.,		1	3		37
" " "	" "	Minden, P.,		1			20
W. D. Spurlin, P.,	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.,	4	5	31	8	86
Cyrus Harrington, Evang.,	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, Evang.,	1	3	7		85
" " P.,	" "	Keachie, P.,	2	1	10		55
" " "	" "	Alexander, P.,		1	2	17	18
	Keachie, "	Smyrna, V.,	1	2	13	4	50
M. Van Lear, P.,	Shreveport, "	Shreveport First, P.,	6	8	22	5	334
F. Banks, Evang.,	Rayville, "	Rayville, Evang.,	3		2	7	37
		Enon, V.,	1				21
Fortune Pierre, S. S.,	Frierson's Mill, La.,	Good Hope, S. S.,	4	4	3		125
Fitzhugh Banks, S. S.,	Alto, "	Alto, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	32
	Frierson's Mill, "	Memorial,	3		3		17
—14	Basklington, "	Union,	2	1	4		25
	Mooringsport, "	Bethel,					
	Lake Providence, La.,	Lake Providence,					
	Mt. Olivet, "	Mt. Olivet,					
Licentiate—1.	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge,					
	Shreveport, "	Shreveport (col.),					
Candidates—2.	Hainesville, "	State Line,					
	Trinity, "	Trinity,					
	Milliken's Bend, "	Watt Chapel,					
	—32						
			55	40	129	64	1262
5. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*							
A. H. Barkley, S. S.,	Crawford, Miss.,	Unity, S. S.,	3	2			25
D. L. Barr, S. S.,	Newton, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2	6		52
" " P.,		Garlandsville, P.,	4	3	15	1	60
" " "		Mount Moriah, P.,	2	1	15		31
" " S. S.,		Montrose, S. S.,	3				31
" " P.,		Newton, P.,	3	1	11	8	31
" " S. S.,		Lawrence, S. S.,	2	1			26
A. B. Colt, P.,	Enterprise, Miss.,	Enterprise, P.,	5	2		1	48
" " S. S.,		Geneva, S. S.,	2	1	2	1	13
" " "		Heidelberg, S. S.,	4	3	7	3	45
" " "		Purvis, S. S.,	2	1	9		22
Z. B. Graves, *in trans.*,	Brookhaven, Miss.,						
Wm. Hayne Leavell, W. C.,	Carrollton, "						
W. E. Keller, P.,	Meridian, "	Meridian, P.,	5	7	3	13	345
M. J. McLean, S. S.,	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S.,	1	2			34
		Bloomfield, S. S.,	4	4	7		54
		Pleasant Springs, S. S.,					
Robt. Morgan, S. S.,	Meridian, Miss.,	Meridian Second, S. S.,	2	2			28
		Lauderdale,		1		1	19
		Toomsuba,	2	2			20
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P.,	Starkville, Miss.,	Starkville, P.,	3	7	8	3	92
J. W. Roseborough, P.,	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.,	4	7	26	12	240
H. C. Smith, S. S.,	Erata, "	Erata, S. S.,	3	2	1	2	34
		Good Hope, S. S.,	4	2		19	19
		Sandersville, S. S.,	3	2	3	1	25
		Philadelphus, S. S.,	4	2	15	3	118
J. M. Smith, P.,	Hattiesburg, Miss.,	Hattiesburg, P.,	3	4	5	14	80
" " S. S.,	" "	Enon, S. S.,	3	2	1	1	23
" " "	" "	Ellisville, S. S.,	2	2			25
" " "	" "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2	2	1		22
E. B. Witherspoon, P.,	Scooba, "	Knox, P.,	2	4	5		76

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
---	1	---	4	25	------	$5	---	------	------	------	------	------	$6	---	------	$200	------
2	---	---	4	15	------	8	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	------	61	$74
87	203	---	407	3178	$933	$1197	$585	$3130	$1438	$326	$642	$352	$208	$186	------	$38652	$6577
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1	---	4	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	$50	------	------
---	2	49	3	25	$6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	283	------	------
---	7	72	---	---	5	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	171	------	------
1	1	---	5	40	9	$3	$3	$7	------	------	------	------	------	25	110	$168	------
10	8	---	5	70	9	5	4	6	$9	$3	$2	$3	---	8	180	150	------
---	---	---	---	---	5	2	2	3	5	------	------	------	------	---	65	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	6	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	75	------	------
1	1	6	3	24	8	7	5	34	13	4	4	4	---	4	80	15	$5
---	1	---	12	---	3	3	---	24	7	------	------	------	------	2	256	34	------
---	3	15	4	15	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	300	------	------
---	1	10	5	15	3	------	------	5	11	------	------	------	------	---	300	------	------
---	1	6	3	20	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	---	400	125	------
10	2	20	---	---	15	14	6	18	30	20	---	---	---	10	1100	235	174
8	2	37	6	25	4	2	5	2	1	3	4	---	---	2	104	15	------
1	3	19	9	46	3	7	5	3	10	1	5	4	---	2	200	------	15
---	---	3	3	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	3	83	15	------
8	5	39	2	30	------	14	---	1	4	------	------	------	---	1	------	13	------
5	5	---	19	130	19	76	48	215	272	------	------	------	---	25	3355	445	753
2	---	---	5	15	5	------	---	------	7	------	------	------	---	---	67	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
3	1	---	3	35	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	1	8	---	---	4	24	5	4	3	------	------	------	---	---	91	------	1
2	1	4	---	---	17	16	7	33	23	5	10	2	2	5	175	------	37
3	3	8	---	---	5	5	---	4	4	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	---	------	------	------
50	48	300	87	500	$126	$178	$90	$359	$417	$36	$25	$13	$4	$87	$7401	$1215	$985
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	2	---	---	---	$5	$30	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	$75	------	------
11	---	---	---	---	1	20	---	------	$3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
8	---	---	---	---	1	26	---	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	2	------	---	$2	------	$3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
8	---	3	6	36	3	30	---	5	------	4	------	------	------	------	95	------	------
---	---	---	4	25	3	20	---	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	5	40	------	40	---	23	12	------	------	------	------	$4	230	275	------
---	4	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	200	100	------
2	8	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	100	75	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	200	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
6	10	---	15	111	5	850	$17	31	24	11	$17	---	---	20	1950	993	------
---	1	12	---	---	2	------	---	------	3	1	------	---	---	---	------	------	------
8	2	48	---	---	1	12	1	2	2	------	1	---	---	---	91	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1	7	7	---	---	3	9	---	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	---	---	4	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
8	3	22	---	---	13	43	7	34	19	5	8	$5	$12	6	747	464	------
---	---	---	27	185	72	600	13	233	42	7	10	20	12	---	1800	------	$400
---	---	20	3	14	3	------	---	2	7	------	1	---	3	---	------	24	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
1	---	12	5	19	1	1	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	---	42	41	------
2	11	75	3	35	4	4	3	------	5	------	------	------	------	4	122	35	------
1	---	40	---	---	3	3	3	4	------	------	------	------	------	---	------	------	------
---	1	16	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	------	1	---	---	---	30	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
---	1	10	---	---	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	---	4	200	------	------
1	1	---	---	---	4	15	20	20	10	------	12	---	---	---	------	------	------

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
E. B. Witherspoon, S. S.,	Scooba, Miss.,	Macon, S. S.,	4	4	3	---	50
" " "	" "	Wahalak, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	40
—13		Buena Vista, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	55
Candidates—3.		Pisgah, S. S.,	5	2	14	5	48
		Leaksville, S. S.,	2	2	11	---	11
		Salem, S. S.,	2	1	2	---	42
		Vernal, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	69
		Aberdeen, V.,	5	3	1	4	81
		Bethel, V.,	2	---	---	---	40
		Centre Point, V.,	1	2	---	---	20
		Crawford, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
		De Kalb, V.,	1	---	6	---	36
		Friendship, V.,	5	3	11	---	125
		Hamilton, V.,	2	1	---	---	71
		Houston, V.,	3	3	2	2	46
		Okolona, V.,	3	2	---	---	75
		Pendleton, V.,	2	1	---	---	35
		West Point, V.,	4	3	---	---	45
		Osborn, V.,	2	---	---	---	29
		—48	132	103	181	95	2446
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.							
1—*Pres. of Lafayette.*							
Jno. Montgomery, D.D., w.c.							
J. W. Wallace, S. S.,	Independence, Mo.,						
" " "	Cockrell, "	Central Prairie, S. S.,	4	2	---	---	35
B. T. Lacy, D. D., infirm,	Washington, D. C.,						
Joshua Barbee, P.,	Marshall, Mo.,	Mt. Olive, P.,	5	2	---	---	30
" " S. S.,	Malta Bend, Mo.,	Saline, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	25
" " "	Houstonia, "	Range Line,	2	1	---	---	29
J. M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, Mo.,						
G. L. Leyburn, D. D., P.,	Boonville, "	Boonville, P.,	7	6	2	4	192
L. P. Bowen, D. D., Evang.,	Marshall, "						
H. B. Barks, P.,	Odessa, "	Odessa, P.,	5	5	4	3	90
J. V. Barks, Evang.,	" "						
G. L. Washburn, P.,	Sweet Springs, "	Sweet Springs, P.,	3	---	---	---	53
" " S. S.,	" "	Pisgah, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	23
" " "	Houstonia, "	Houstonia, S. S.,	2	1	5	1	20
E. C. Gordon, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	7	5	18	2	256
H. B. Boude, D. D., "	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P.,	5	5	27	4	213
B. H. Dupuy, P.,	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.,	5	3	2	7	153
" " S. S.,	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	22
A. W. Milster, Evang.,	Independence, "						
W. R. Dobyns, P.,	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.,	6	5	7	13	225
N. H. McCain, P.,	Corder, "	Corder, P.,	2	3	3	3	40
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.,	3	3	---	5	91
W. W. Palmer, S. S.,	Windsor, "						
" " "	Lincoln, "	Calvary, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	17
" " "	Spring Valley, "	Spring Valley, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	25
—17	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, S. S.,	1	1	7	---	30
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.,	3	2	7	2	56
Candidates—6.	Bunceton, "	Union, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	14
	Booneville, "	Prairie Lick, S. S.,	3	2	3	6	45
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	17
	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S.,	4	3	1	---	33
	" "	Westminster, S. S.,	2	---	---	---	24
	" "	Walker, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	12
	Hughesville, "	1st Church Pettis, S. S.,	2	2	3	5	27
	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	6	4	6	4	88
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,	5	3	---	---	80
	Waverly, "	Waverly V.,	3	2	3	---	34
	Longwood, "	Longwood, V.,	3	4	1	1	70
	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, V.,	1	1	---	---	65
	Alma, "	Maplewood, V.,	2	3	---	---	21
	Dover, "	Dover, V.,	1	1	---	---	10
	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, V.,	2	---	---	---	18
	Miami, "	Miami, V.,	2	1	---	---	10
	Nelson, "	Nelson, V.,	2	1	2	---	18
	Windsor, "	Windsor, V.,	4	1	---	---	28
		—38	116	80	102	60	2439

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1			11	55	$5		$2		$5						$366		$23
9	2		5	55		$20			2	$1				$2			
	2	13				15											
						9											
						30											
2	4	41	10	68	5	14	7	$18	14	6		$7			996	$126	17
2	8		4	50		24	2							32			
2		7	11	42	5	21		15						8			48
58	62	336	113	679	$144	$1839	$78	$394	$162	$41	$54	$31	$27	$75	$7324	$1993	$488
		13	8	60	$3	$16	$12	$10	$5			$12			$121		
		10	5	45		11		15	9	$4		6		$4	275		30
			6	35		40		20							275		30
						39		4	6			5					
	3	40	12	100	52	452	27	192	60	27	$27	93	$6	39	1200	$763	57
3	3	16	6	60	16	106	9	53	26	6	6	5	4	9	684	85	119
		10	6	40	4	80		33	6	5				8	500	82	18
		10			9	8	5	7	8	2	2			3	140	41	50
	2					4	48					2			69		
7	3	70	19	168	58	1277	29	342	223	20	48	64	6		1500	552	25
18	15	27	17	107	28	109	19	116	37	10	9	27		19	1200	269	24
1	2	31	7	70	35	142	18	170	85	6	15		3	9	776	344	8
		8	2	20	8	11	3	25	2	1	2			3	191	175	
6	3	25	22	149	115	278	37	203	176	27	29	30		20	1200	372	
3	3	14	4	70	15	4	4	15	11	3	2			5	300	42	85
	1	6	5	41	42	35	15	37	39	19	10			10	400	50	
						7									40		
												6			12		
												3					
4			6	50	6	10						2		6	300	75	250
					5	25	5	20	5	5	2						
3			4	60	5	24	5	8	5	2	5	4		3	100	20	5
						11	4										
												2					
			3	15	2	3						2					
			6	67		9	3			2							
			6	30											17		
4	6		10	60	9	42	5	42	17					9	867	150	150
			11	85	8	52		29	6					7	751	55	91
			3	15										4		20	
			6	48	20	85	10	15	7			95					
			8	100		29	10										
			5	36		33		10							90		
														1			
			3	19				3				2					
2			6	20		50		18						2		1300	20
51	41	280	198	1578	$440	$2992	$268	$1382	$674	$139	$157	$360	$19	$161	$10008	$4395	$952

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.
2. Pres. of Missouri.							
H. P. S. Willis, Syn. Colp.,	Mexico, Mo.,						
Robt. Morrison, Pres. Colp.,	Fulton, "						
Franc Mitchell, Syn. Ev.,	" "						
L. B. Tate, Miss. to Corea,							
W. W. Robertson, D.D., S.S.,	Fulton, Mo.,	Ebenezer, S. S.,	3	2			55
H. C. Evans, Pres. S. F. Col.,	" "						
T. S. Simrall, S. S.,	California, Mo.,	California, S. S.,	4		4	3	71
W. H. Marquess, D. D., P.,	Fulton, "	Fulton, P.,	5	5	55	32	532
J. F. Cowan, S. S.,	" "	Arrowsmith, S. S.,	3	3	9	7	180
A. A. Wallace, P.,	Mexico, "	Mexico, P.,	8	5	11	10	215
F. W. Smoot, P.,	Columbia, "	Columbia, P.,	5	5	7	27	160
S. B. Ervin, S. S.,	Worcester, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	1			35
" " "		Lucknow, S. S.,	3	2			26
J. R. Ramsay, S. S.,	Fulton, Mo.,						
M. B. W. Granger, S. S.,	Arrowsmith, Mo.,	Arrowsmith City, S. S.,	3	2		3	53
Licentiates—2. —14	Shamrock, "	Augusta, S. S.,	1	3	7	1	45
W. M. Langtry,	Deer Park, "	Deer Park, S. S.,	2		1	11	26
	Brown's Station, Mo.,	Brown's Station, S. S.,	3	2			76
	Rocheport, "	Rocheport, S. S.,	1				18
E. E. Smith,	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.,	3	3			11
	Brunswick, "	Brunswick,	2	1			11
	Wooldridge, "	Clarke's Branch,	2	2			24
	Mexico, "	Bethel, S. S.,	6	6	6	4	80
Candidates—4.	Clarke, "	Clarke, S. S.,	2	2			12
	Mexico, "	Prairie View, S. S.,	4	2		1	64
	Rutherford, "	Prairie Chapel,	1	2			43
	Mexico, "	Timber Chapel,	3	1			29
	Concord, "	Concord, S. S.,	1	2			35
	Hatton, "	Westminster, S. S.,	4	3	16		120
	Pendery City, "	Boston City,	1	1	1	2	56
	Montgomery City, "	Montgomery City,	3	2			90
	Hunt's Prairie, "	Hunt's Prairie, S. S.,	2	1			14
	Earl, "	White Cloud, S. S.,	1	3			48
	" "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.,	3	1	3		47
	New Bloomfield, "	New Bloomfield, S. S.,	2	2		7	58
	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia,	3	1			30
	Aurora Springs, "	Aurora Springs,	11				12
	Versailles, "	Versailles, S. S.,	2				15
	Fulton, "	Fulton, colored,					8
	—23		101	69	122	85	2172
3. Pres. of Palmyra.							
J. M. Travis, D. D., Evang.,	Monroe City, Mo.,	Monroe City, Evang.,	7	5	1	12	95
J. E. Latham, P.,	South Fork, "	South Fork, P. C.,	6	5	2	2	200
" " Evang.,	" "	New Hope, Evang.,	3	2	3	3	99
C. L. Hogue, P.,	Memphis, "	Memphis, P.,	4	4	5	3	179
J. K. Bitner, P.,	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.,	7	5	5	6	135
S. J. Martin, Evang.,	Shelbina, "	Shelbina, Evang.,	3	3	5		57
" " "	Paris, "	Paris, Evang.,	2	1	1	3	18
J. M. Shive, Evang.,	Perry, "	Perry, Evang., P.,	6	4	28	2	119
" " "	" "	Pleasant Hill, Evang.,	4	4	1		65
" " "	" "	Florida, Evang.,	5	4	1		130
Thos. Gaither, D. D., Ev.,	Rensselaer, "	Big Creek, Evang.,	5	3	2	2	97
" " "	Philadelphia, "	Philadelphia, Evang.,	2	2			25
R. H. Latham, Evang.,	La Belle, "	La Belle, Evang.,	6	4	24	3	104
" " "	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	4	1	1	1	52
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Zion's Hill, Evang.,	4	2			40
—8	Kahoka, "	Kahoka, V.,	4	2	8	5	57
	Alexandria, "	Alexandria, V.,	2		1		35
Licentiate—1.	Granger, "	Granger, V.,	1	1	1	1	30
George F. Ayers,	Bowling Green, Mo.,	Bowling Green, V.,	3	2		2	21
	Louisiana, "	Georgetown, V.,	3	3		11	31
Candidates—5.	Revere, "	Des Moines, V.,	1	1			
	Ashley, "	Ashley, V.,	2	2			14
	Athens, "	Athens, V.,					11
	—23		84	60	92	56	1696
4. Pres. of Potosi.							
Wm. Flinn, D. D., *in trans.*,							
John Brown, W. C.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,						
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Farmington, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
			6	60										$3			
2	3		14	100	$9	$75	$5	$13	$7	$3	$3	$8		5	$550	$60	$5
20	8	90	42	304	126	210	42	285	2306	35	65	25		25	1700	1200	50
6	2	25	15	100	117	115		120	15			25		15	800	60	100
7			20	150	31	102	25	178	47	17	13	18		15	1042	911	257
1	2		14	96		87											
			4	35										5	45		
	1		7	35	12	24		5	4		4	6		5	280	86	
2	2	6	5	45	10	23			8	1	2	1		4	33	10	
3						12		4	2						65	1500	
			8	40	23	34	6	15						4			
			8	54	35		9	50						5			
3			7	30	12	26	6	12	2					5	132	7	92
			6	40				4	2								
		33				3		5							50		
		6				24					2				41		
			7	50		2	5	1	3								
			8	60	18	80	7	19	17	4	4						
1	4		10	67		28		10	10	3	3			4	95		16
			10	100		33											
						1								2			
			4	36	3												
2			6	50													
			6	30	4	20	6	6		4	8			2	87		21
			9	70	5												
			6	70													
47	22	150	218	1702	408	$959	$111	$729	$2318	$67	$114	$83		$99	$4020	$3834	$542
	2	38	11	70	$15	$80	$4	$37	$19	$6				$6	$225	$66	$67
	5	100	7	60	9	137	10	121	51	15	$2	$16		15	550	60	
1	2	40	14	115	6	129	6	31	37	4	1	4		14	350		
	6	42	14	100	15	89	16	39	08	7	7	7	1	18	951	279	8
	1	20	20	175	9	91	15	54	33	9	5	2		15	1000	537	
1		17	7	34	8	52	4	13	7					6	400	50	5
3	2	10	5	10	5	21		8	17	2				6	350	35	15
10	5	35	12	100	17	48	4	14	13		4			12	358	48	
1		10	8	50	14	38	4	11	15	2	3			10	173	10	
		35	5	40	6	38	7	11	10	2	2	2		10	189		
2	4	15	7	40	14	81	8	79	16		6		2	10	188	51	15
		5	4	35	3	11	3	6	6					2	120	20	10
13	2	9	10	80	17	54	4	25	9	7	3	8		7	450	118	15
1	1	4	7	50		30		11	5					6	274	40	
		6	8	30	12	53	12	53	15	5	3	5		7	160	4	
8	3	10	8	68		57		2						7	419	57	
1		11	11	36		30		4	7	2		5		2	150	13	
1	3	10	3	10		5								2	75		
	1	13	3	40		11	2							3	200	18	
		7				10								7	250	50	
						3											
		8			1	1			1			1		1			
42	37	435	164	1173	$151	$1069	$99	$529	$357	$61	$36	$50	$3	$166	$6832	$1462	$135

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.,	Patterson, Mo.,	Clark's Creek, S. S. (2),	3	3	2		54
Josiah F. Curtis, S. S.,	New Madrid, Mo.,	New Madrid, S. S.,	3	3	3	1	76
Jno. W. Primrose, D.D., S.E.	Farmington, "						
A. W. Wilson, Pr. Elm. Sy.	" "						
" " S. S.,	Doe Run, "	Doe Run., S. S.,	2	1			17
S. T. Ruffner, S. S.,	Farmington, "	Farmington, S. S.,	5	3	36	10	154
W. T. Howison, P.,	Potosi, "	Potosi, P.,	3	2	15		85
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, P.,	3	3			36
" " S. S.,	Belleview, "	South Bellevue, S. S.(1)	3	3			23
W. W. Killough, S. S.,	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S.,	3	4	17	1	100
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Apple Cr'k, S. S. (1),	3	4	20	2	98
Weisel Beale, S. S.,	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.,	4	2	16		86
" " "	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, S. S. (1),	1		11	5	32
S. A. McElroy, P.,	Cape Girardeau, Mo.,	Cape Girardeau, P.,	4	2	7	2	101
J. E. L. Winecoff, S. S.,	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S.,	2	2	2		40
" " "	Kennett, "	Kennett, S. S.,	2				40
—12	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, V.,	4	2	3	1	90
	Bismarck, "	Bismarck, V.,	2	2	10	3	15
	Syenite, "	Syenite, V.,	2				10
Candidates—2.	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V.,	1				7
	Clarkton, "	Clarkton (col.), V.,	1				15
		—19					
			51	36	142	25	1079
5. Pres. of St. Louis.							
R. P. Farris, D. D., Ed.,	St. Louis, Mo.,						
W. H. Parks, infirm.,	" "						
W. H. Clagett, Evang.,	" "						
W. P. Paxson, D. D., A. S. S. U.,							
W. C. Douglass, Sec. Y. M. C. A.,	Philadelph'a, Pa.						
J. B. Rubey, infirm.,	Westminster, Cal.,						
C. C. Bomberger, infirm.,							
A. Shotwell,	Asbury Park, N. J.,						
J. M. Spencer, Evang.,	St. Charles, Mo.,						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.,	St. Louis, "	Central, P.,	7	7	22	19	461
J. F. Cannon, D. D., P.,	" "	Grand Avenue, P.,	7	7	20	39	430
S. M. Watson, S. S.,	Mechanicsville, Mo.,	South Dardenne, S. S.,	8	1	4		41
" " "	Dardenne, "	Dardenne, S. S.,	5		4	5	70
T. P. Walton, S. S.,	Pattonville, "	Mizpah, S. S.,	3	2	2		54
" " "	Dwyer, "	Des Peres, S. S.,	3	2	1		39
T. C. Smith, S. S.,	Montgomery City, Mo.,	Price's Branch, S. S.,	1	1	11		27
C. W. Latham, P.,	Troy, "	Troy, P.,	5	3	11	5	90
" " "	Forestell, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	2			30
J. V. Worsham, S. S.,	Festus, "	Joachim, S. S.,	3	2		5	99
J. T. Buck (col.), S. S.,	St. Louis, "	Bethany (col.), S. S.,	2		5		28
—17	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.,	6	2	3		32
	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, S. S.,	3	1			30
	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.,	2				25
	St. Charles, "	St. Charles 1st, S. S.,	3	1	1	1	80
	Jennings, "	Jennings 1st, S. S.,	1		9		12
Licentiate—1.	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, S. S.,	1				11
	Wentzville, "	Wentzville,	1				6
	Washington, "	Washington,					35
	High Hill, "	High Hill,					
	Baden, "	Maline Creek,					
		—21					
			62	31	93	74	1600
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.							
Wm. Frost Bishop, S. S.,	Liberty, Mo.,	Liberty, S. S.,	4	4	10	9	121
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.,	Plattsburg, Mo.,						
" " "	Gower, "	Gower, S. S.,	4	3			21
" " "	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.,	2	3	2		40
" " "	Platte City, "	Platte City, S. S.,	3		2	2	26
" " "	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S.,	2	2			60
E. McNair, S. S.,	Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.,	4	4	35	6	112
" " "	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	2	14	1	85
S. M. Neel, D. D., P.,	Kansas City, "	Central, P.,	5	5	16	55	474
G. T. Thompson, S. S.,	Lawson, "	Lawson, S. S.,	4	4	31	11	99
G. A. Trenholm, D. D., P.,	St. Joseph, "	First Church, P.,	8	8	22	9	441
W. S. Trimble, P. E.,	" "	Second Church, P. E.,	3	4	11	1	70
W. H. Albright, W. C.,	Lawson "						
—8	Independence, Mo.,	Independence, S. S.,					
	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, V.,	4	2			83

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous.
2	2	18	6	45	$6	$41		$8	$7			$1		$3	$88	$80	$20
1	5	80	5	41	8	79	$5	8	3	$2	$3	1	3	6	657	52	12
2			4	15	2	8						1			70	400	
8	2	23	16	130	10	132	10	51	60	5	5	5	4	18	1000	125	
12		14	10	60	15	74	8	54	39	10	3	6	22	18	480	78	
		4	4	16	5	16	4	3	2	1	2	2		2	155	9	12
		18			8	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	79	12	
2	6	85	5	40	12	36	10	11	26	4				27	414	111	6
2	11	30	4	40	4	56	6	5	15	8	4	4	5	24	306	32	13
5	5	35	10	88	51	75	8	69	8	7	6	85	3	13	485	78	78
5		6			3	28									25	241	
2	4	11	10	169	5	66			5		5				583	62	67
		15	8	85	2			5	4		4	4			200		
	3	15	8	85	3	26								5	150		
	4	22	10	70	9	55	3	11	3	2	5	1	2	13	400	145	13
	4	11			3	19			1			2			113	15	
						6											
29	46	387	100	874	$146	$721	$55	$229	$174	$40	$38	$113	$40	$134	$5205	$1440	$221
10	9		51	401	$150	$2110	$160	$450	$668	$20	$200	1553		$110	$4000	$4361	$1295
3	14	85	37	372	1360	948	402	1533	265	105	463	2696	$71	101	4500	15825	1060
2			7	30			2	6			4			8	295	10	26
			6	40		228	15	57	20	7	20	3		16	500	73	
2		12	6	20	8	80	25	83	46	1	18	37	10	13	570	130	6
					5		7	15	15	4	5	4	3	7		30	
	1	13			2	34		2	1					12	50	70	
8	2		8	106	18	111		35	23	3	9	14		15	507	154	170
					2	10		5	4	1	2			5	160		
	3				35			10	6				5	16	440	190	30
1	1	7	7	45												43	
1	2		6	23	4	39			5					6	94		
	2	8	5	32		15	2	2						3		8	10
						12	7							5			12
		20	10	60	5	130	5	29	20	6	5	5	15		617	169	36
9																	
						2								2			
														5			
36	34	145	143	1129	$1589	$3719	625	$2227	$1073	$147	$726	4312	$104	$324	$11733	$21063	$3645
6		19	10	90											$684	$1592	$55
		9			$2	$2	$2	$3	$2	$2		$2		$3	100	7	31
2	1	10	7	59		5		3	3		$3				200	87	
			6	75	5	7	4	12	3	4	3				200	63	
					3	3	3	3	1	1		1			52		
16		6	8	75	5	160	5	5	5					10	750	261	77
9			5	55	5	56	2	3	5					3	250	25	
3	18		62	463	81	428	53	158	100		58				4000		4190
13	4	15	11	82	8	75	3	35	9		2	3			1000	114	10
			21	234	1070	1160	56	226	485	33	125				3600	3000	500
5	2		14	140		66		60		3	15	7	$5		1200	297	
		15	5	40		47	3	58						4	245	79	

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Independence, Mo.	Six Mile, V.	1				
	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, V.	2	5	1		30
	St. Joseph, "	Third Church, V.	1		15	5	34
Candidates—2.	Westport, "	Westport, V.					
		—17	52	46	159	99	1696
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.							
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*							
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Pulaski, Tenn.	Pulaski, P.	7	4	10	18	209
R. M. Kennedy, P.	Ashwood, "	Zion, P.	7	6	15	5	140
T. A. Hardin, P.	Belfast, "	Union, P.	9	5	13	1	137
C. E. Sullivan, P.	Spring Hill, Tenn.	Spring Hill, P.	3	1	4		69
" " "	" "	Port Royal, P.	3		1	3	42
W. J. Frierson, S. S.	Culleoka, "	Petersburg, S. S.	4	3	8	2	35
" " "	" "	Culleoka, S. S.	3	2	3		35
F. B. Webb, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 1st, P.	13	13	2	12	258
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	6	6		2	143
G. C. Crowe, S. S.	Bryson, "	Bethany, S. S.	6	3	6	1	72
" " "	" "	Swan Creek, S. S.	3	2			30
" " "	" "	Young's Chapel, S. S.	3	1			24
J. S. Frierson, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Cathey's Creek, S. S.	2	2	3		28
E. E. Barclay, M. D., Evan.	Farmington, "	Beth Berel, V.	7	5	8		181
	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, V.	2	3		2	30
	Lynnville, "	Lynnville, V.	5	5			60
	Buford's Station, "	Memorial, V.	1	1			28
	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, V.	6	5	14		116
	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, V.	7	2			101
	Fayetteville, "	Unity, V.	5	3		1	53
	Mount Pleasant, "	Mount Pleasant, V.	5	3	9		55
	Bigbyville, "	Ebenezer, V.	2		3		28
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, V.	2				18
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V.	1				6
	Williamsport, "	Williamsport, V.	1	1			19
A. B. Bohannon, W. C.	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d, V.	2	2		5	24
C. F. Williams, W. C.	Ashwood, "						
F. A. Thompson, infirm.							
		—26					
—12			115	78	99	52	1942
Candidates—5.							
2. *Pres. of Holston.*							
W. H. Smith, P.	Morristown, Tenn.	White Pine, P.	4	2	4		80
" " S. S.	Cynthiana, "	Concord, S. S.	2	2		2	47
" " "	Mosheim, "	Blue Springs, S. S.	3	1	3		29
J. B. Converse, S. S.	Morristown, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	3	1			66
	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2	2		48
J. C. Cowan, P.	Johnson City, "	Johnson City, P.	6	7	34	28	240
J. C. Carson, P.	Blountville, "	Blountville, P.	6	6	1		147
" " "	White Store, "	New Bethel, P.	6	4	13	2	80
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S.	6	4	5		63
" " "	Island Mills, "	Old Concord, S. S.	4	3			24
" " "	Bluff City, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1			30
" " "	" "	Holston, S. S.	2	2			24
J. P. Doggett, P.	Jonesboro, "	New Providence, P.	4	2	1		87
Frank McCutchan, P.	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P.	7	7	4	8	220
J. G. McFerrin, P.	Morristown, "	Morristown, P.	7	3	3	9	200
J. Albert Wallace, D. D.,	Pres., Bristol, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.	6	6	12	3	99
I. S. Anderson, S. S.	Rose Hill, Va.	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	5	4	2		45
" " "	Jonesville, Va.	Lee, S. S.	2	2	3		36
D. L. Wilson, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol 1st, P.	8	6	9	13	445
A. C. Snoddy, S. S.	Newport, Tenn.	Pisgah, S. S.	3	2	1		41
" " "	Russellville, Tenn.	Russellville, S. S.	2	2			18
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V.	3	3	2	1	85
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S.	7	5			84
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, V.	3	2			18
	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V.	2				26
	Mill Point, "	Providence, S. S.	2	1			20
	Cumberl'd Gap, Tenn.	Cumberland Gap, V.	2	1			20
	Tazewell, "	Tazewell, V.	2	1			34
	Boyd's Creek, "	Rocky Spring, V.	3	2			20
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V.	3	2			34
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V.	1	1			36
	Meadow Creek, "	Meadow Creek, V.	3	1			28
A. M. Doak, S. S.	St. Clair, "	Liberty Hill, V.	2				15
	Rheatown, "	Rheatown, V.	1	1			11

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1						$26								$5		$100	
			9	60													
54	25	74	158	1375	$1179	$2034	$131	$566	$613	$43	$212	$13	$5	$34	$12281	$5627	$4863
7	3	40	18	205	$87	$117	$23	$201	$77	$12	$12	$4	$6	$24	$1440	$212	$142
4	1		9	90	36	456	16	158	64	3	8	11	11	29	850	162	380
7	6	12	7	47	8	7	4	56	27	3	3	3		12	109	10	32
2		21	5	43	7	7	5	47	20	11	4	9		5	586	73	21
	1	32	4	30	3	14		1	2	1	1			1	71	35	
2			1	15	7	5	2	18	6		3			5	150	500	
	2		4	32		8		20	3	2		1		7	250	25	
	7		23	200	37	121	30	104	83	26	36	35		26	2175	703	153
	4		11	76	9	16	5	56	25	5					775	150	10
2			9	70	3	1	1	21	4	1	1	2		9	269	774	
3					2	2	1	2	1	1							
2	3		11	90	9	13	7	82	60	3	6	2	38	5		12	14
	1	7	3	23	8	5	4	86	12		3	3		2	246	8	
	1		5	50		40	1	18	2						750	1	
		9	3	30													
4	2		11	90	17	8	11	51	25		8	8		6	504	1370	
2	3		11	97		4		19	19				8	6	340	63	23
			2	30	2	5	2	3	3					5		49	
			8	33	3	3	4	18						3		164	8
3								3									
								3									
								3									
38	34	111	145	1232	$238	$832	$116	$905	$433	$68	$85	$78	$63	$145	$8515	$4371	$733
2	4	27	11	75	$4	$7	$3	$11	$10	$2	$3	$31	$5	$10	$154	$7	$37
		8	4	33	6	14	7	22	7		5			8	113	24	
1	1	10					3	4						2	47		
		13	12	74	1			9		1	1				34	2	
			6	35			1	1						3			11
10	4	40	18	175	8	282		17	28					20	1000	374	
	6	75			9	10	4	16	11	1	2	2		18	379	180	
7	2		5	40	6	2	2	3	8	2	1	2		3	194	10	1
3			6	40	3		1	8	3					4	70		
			9	75	5	2	3	17	1	1		3			348	30	
3			29	228	9	18		167		5			32	15	636	485	45
	5	15	15	150	3	245	4	50	3	8			65	22	886	198	50
	3	30	15	115		52	6	66	41	4	4	5		8	169	22	20
2		6	6	36	3	10	2	3	3	2				3	175	22	
3		7	6	36	3	2	2	3	4	2				3	75	40	
3	8	48	35	250	64	40	20	74	62	9	9	9	58	26	1090	306	
	2	18	7	40	2	2	2	7		2	2			5	110	118	5
		7	4	14	2	9			4	8	5			3	89	17	
2	2		16	127		100		52						9		100	
		25	8	35	2	2	1		1	1		1		5	50	5	
		17	4	9		24								3			13
		9	8	40		1		2		1				2		125	30

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Clover Bottom, Tenn.,	Clover Bottom, V.,	1				11
O. G. Jones, Evang.,	Erwin, "	Erwin, S. S.,	4	3			36
" " "	Embreville, "	Embreville, S. S.,	2	1			16
	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', S. S.,	2				50
	Strawbe'y Plains, "	Strawberry Plains, V.,	3	2			40
J. R. King, infirm,	Bristol, "						
G. A. Caldwell, D. D., Ev.,	" "						
J. M. Rhea, W. C.,	Blountville, "						
R. F. King, Teacher,	White Store, "						
James Haynes, D. M.,	St. Clair, "						
—19		—39	137	97	98	66	2568
Licentiate—1.							
Candidates—8.							
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*							
James Park, D. D., P.,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Knoxville 1st, P.,	9	8	28	8	317
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.,	" " "	Knoxville 3rd, P.,	8	8	13	13	271
J. M. LaBach, D. D., P.,	" "	Central, P.,	5	4	7	33	160
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.,	Chattanooga, Tenn.,	Chattanooga, P.,	6	8	33	66	520
T. D. Latimer, P.,	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.,	6	7	2	6	112
T. H. McCallie, D. D., S. S.,	Chattanooga, "	Missionary Ridge, S.S.,	4	4	6	7	56
" " "	" "	Highland Park, S. S.,					
J. L. Bachman, S. S.,	Sweetwater, "	Concord, S. S.,	4	3			53
" " "	" "	Cedar Springs, S. S.,	4	4	13		43
E. C. Trimble, S. S.,	" "	Sweetwater, S. S.,	4	4	1	2	107
" " "	" "	Madisonville, S. S.,	4	2	1	1	66
R. W. Wilson, P.,	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.,	4	5	92	2	171
" " "	" "	Sale Creek, S. S.,	3	1			22
" " "	" "	Washington, S. S.,					
J. A. Wallace, D.D., W. C.,	" "	St. Elmo, V.,	3	4	2	9	54
J. E. Triplett, Evang.,	Knoxville, "	Loudon, V.,	4	2			14
		Oliver Springs, V.,	2	2	9	2	40
W. W. Morrison, suspen'd,	Knoxville, Tenn.,	Muddy Creek, V.,	3	1			17
—12		Mars Hill, V.,	3	2	2		50
		Coal Creek, V.,					
		Lebanon, V.,					
		Shiloh, V.,					
		Benton, V.,					
		New Bethel, V.,					
		Louisville, V.,					
Candidates—3.		Riceville, V.,					
		—26	75	69	209	149	2073
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*							
J. S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S.S.	Nashville, Tenn.,						
" " "	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, S. S.,	5	2			22
" " "	Forest Home, "	Harpeth, S. S.,	3	2	2		24
Calvin T. Blair, P.,	Nashville, "	Cottage, P.,	3	3	11	2	78
Edwin T. Brantley, S. S.,	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma, S. S.,	4	3	2	13	52
" " "	Decherd, "	Decherd, S. S.,	6	4		3	46
L. B. Chaney, P. E.,	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem, P. E.,	6	5	20	8	114
Geo. T. Chandler, Evang.,	Nashville, "						
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres.	F. Col.]Nashvi'e, Tenn.						
Sam'l H. Chester, D.D., P.,	Franklin, Tenn.,	Franklin, P.,	7	5	4	3	165
W. C. Clark, P.,	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.,	8	7	30	10	268
Alex. Cowan, P. E.,	Clarksville, "	Macedonia, P. E.,	2		26		43
A. J. Crane, P. E.,	Milton, "	Hopewell, P. E.,	4	3		1	79
" " "	Porterfield, "	Stone's River, P. E.,	5	3		1	75
Robert Gray, S. S.,	Triune, "	Stony Kirk, S. S.,	3				29
John R. Herndon, P.,	Nashville, "	Westminster, P.,	4	7	10	6	97
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Prof.	*in trans.*, Hampden-	Sidney, Va.,					
Charles R. Hyde, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	McNeilly, P.,	3	4	40	7	128
Ferdinand Jacobs, D.D., inf.	" "						
J. W. Lupton, D. D., P.,	Clarksville, Tenn.,	Clarksville, P.,	6	7	18	13	326
Angus McDonald, P.,	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial, P.,	10	14	31	31	340
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.,	" "	Glen Leven, P.,	4	4	9	19	72
M. W. Millard, Evang.,	" "	Adams' Mission,					
J. H. Morrison, Syn. Evan.	Franklin, "						
Jas. D. Murray, P.,	McMinnville, "	McMinnville, P.,	4	5	1	1	78
E. A. Ramsey, P.,	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	Murfreesboro', P.,	8	10	14	9	324
W. L. Rosser, S. S.,	Walter Hill, "						
" " "	Shop Springs, "	Spring Creek, S. S.,	4	4	7		65
" " "	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	7	6	13		199
" " "	Woodbury, "	Woodbury, S. S.,	3		2	2	24

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
36	37	345	374	1627	$130	$821	$60	$1529	$186	$49	$32	$53	$160	$172	$5559	$2015	$912
8	11	----	24	221	$115	$589	$65	$310	$78	----	$60	----	$40	$88	$1904	$916	$147
---	3	----	15	100	79	14	5	139	109	$7	5	----	----	10	1180	4694	281
8	8	----	15	200	10	----	----	20	7	----	----	----	----	----	500	63	----
17	22	----	33	304	75	1148	85	815	110	102	40	$40	40	80	2500	1400	1259
---	---	----	8	105	13	5	8	45	9	----	3	----	----	24	336	110	12
2	2	----	9	65	16	44	11	535	26	6	26	9	10	15	298	----	73
---	---	----	----	----	4	----	----	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	----	30
4	4	----	7	60	5	3	----	----	6	2	4	----	----	----	188	----	5
1	1	----	12	103	40	60	30	60	----	18	15	----	----	11	400	98	----
---	1	----	7	45	2	3	----	12	4	5	2	----	----	5	350	9	----
---	---	----	7	90	18	19	7	9	10	4	5	----	----	----	434	20	----
---	2	----	----	----	2	12	----	7	2	2	2	----	----	3	55	1075	----
---	2	----	6	40	5	3	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	1	----	5	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	133	----
5	---	----	4	50	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	110	25	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----
---	---	----	6	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	27	60	4
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
56	41	----	152	1479	$384	$1880	$211	$1977	$361	$146	$164	$49	$90	$243	$8412	$7601	$1811
---	1	----	----	----	----	$4	$3	$4	$7	----	----	----	----	$2	$153	----	$7
---	3	8	3	12	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
6	---	----	13	122	$6	6	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	6	624	$179	50
2	8	----	12	70	----	----	3	2	39	----	$1	$5	----	11	192	----	57
---	---	7	6	60	2	----	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	----	104	69	13
7	23	51	10	90	7	201	10	70	8	$5	7	----	$3	14	401	210	10
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1	---	69	10	100	24	300	17	330	16	7	12	10	5	32	1550	338	5
20	2	20	22	170	110	115	23	589	136	21	26	30	25	48	1400	728	132
---	6	----	6	55	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	21	----	----
---	---	5	6	40	5	----	----	9	3	----	----	----	----	6	75	15	5
---	---	26	6	50	3	10	----	3	4	----	----	----	----	8	65	8	----
---	---	5	5	20	16	10	5	10	6	4	3	----	----	6	226	31	----
7	2	18	15	125	10	----	3	12	----	----	----	----	3	8	690	1928	38
21	20	----	14	140	10	20	12	26	5	----	8	9	----	23	1500	874	71
7	15	75	46	306	203	681	71	947	365	45	70	467	59	88	2500	2207	287
9	5	----	36	362	125	94	70	220	18	----	----	----	73	48	2371	899	575
8	6	34	19	125	22	50	----	107	25	----	----	----	----	9	2400	437	----
---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	3	----	9	45	20	20	5	26	24	3	10	4	4	16	800	108	100
9	5	95	19	160	90	321	54	367	205	25	38	----	16	64	1200	427	177
5	1	7	5	45	3	100	3	7	3	----	----	----	----	6	94	55	----
9	1	----	6	90	5	6	4	10	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
---	---	5	3	25	3	3	4	7	4	----	----	----	----	4	86	24	11

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
John W. Stagg, P.,	Nashville, Tenn.,	Second Nashville, P.,	4	10	16	11	220
Geo. E. Thompson, P.,	Smyrna, "	Smyrna, P.,	5	4	26	4	112
" " "	Murfreesboro', Tenn.,	Hall, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	32
Jere. Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Nashville, "	Nashville First, P.,	11	13	76	41	1087
Jno. N. Waddel, D.D., inf.,	Avondale, Ala.,						
Joseph R. Wilson, D.D., Pr'f.	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
J. M. Rawlings, D. D., inf.,	" "						
John S. Young, D. D., inf.,	Nashville, "						
R. S. Burwell, P. E.,	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P. E.,	6	3		4	157
—30	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek, V.,	6	4	1		80
	Nashville, "	Edgar, V.,	3	5			250
	Hermitage, "	Hermitage, S. S.,	1	2	14	1	64
	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.,	2	2			35
	Harpeth, "	New Hope, V.,	5	2	8	1	55
	Rogana, "	Shiloh, V.,	2				18
	Dickson, "	Dickson, V.,	2	3	3	2	35
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.,	2	2	3		20
Licentiates—3.	Hendersonville, Tenn.	Hendersonville, V.,	5	3			28
J. K. Kraus, *in trans.*,							
—— Maddux,	Clarksville, Tenn.,						
E. H. Johnson (col.),							
	Bethesda, Tenn.,	Bethesda, V.,	4	1			28
Candidates—14.	Thompson Sta'n, Tenn.	Thompson Station, V.,	1				7
	Nashville, "	Woodland Street, V.,	11	6	21	18	322
		—39					
			182	160	415	212	5148
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.							
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*							
Robt. Burwell, D. D., inf.,	Raleigh, N. C.,						
J. N. H. Summerell, P.,	Tarboro', "	Tarboro', P.,	3	2	14	12	91
" " " Evan.,	Greenville, N. C.,	Greenville, Evang.,	1	1	11	11	22
S. H. Isler, W. C.,	Goldsboro', "						
Alexander Sprunt, Supt.	S.H.M.) Wilming'n, N.C.						
Carr Moore, P.,	Townesville, "	Nut Bush, P.,	5		15	2	63
	Stovall, "	Grassy Creek, P.,	3	2	2		35
	Satterwhite, "	Oak Hill, P.,	2	2		2	21
	Bullock, "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	3		31
J. B. Swann, Evang.,	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, Evang.,	2		15		70
W. D. Morton, D. D., P.,	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.,	4	5	8	3	131
F. H. Johnston, D. D., Ev.,	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, Ev.,	1	1	2	1	19
Joseph Rennie, P.,	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.,	7	4	31	14	130
E. E. Bigger, P.,	Washington, "	Washington, P.,	5	7	2	2	174
C. G. Vardell, P.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.,	2	5	2	10	136
A. H. McArn, Evang.,	Wilson, "	Wilson, Evang.,	2	2	13	3	54
	"	Strickland, Evang.,	1		9	3	12
	La Grange, "	La Grange, Evang.,	2		3		17
F. D. Thomas, Evang.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, Evang.,	2				24
—18	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, Evang.,	1				11
	Stern, "	Geneva, Evang.,	3	2	11	4	71
Candidates—7.	Lenoirburg, "	Oakland, V.,	4	4	3		45
	Smithfield, "	Smithfield, V.,			1	5	6
	Kenley, "	Kenley, V.,	2	1	1		13
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, V.,	9	9	13	8	342
	Goldsboro', "	Goldsboro', V.,	5	6	12	5	158
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.,	2	3		4	52
	Littleton, "	Littleton, V.,	2		3		29
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh Second, V.,					7
	Kinston, "	Kinston, V.,	1		1	8	9
		—27					
			73	58	175	97	1773
2. *Pres. of Concord.*							
P. H. Dalton, S. S.,	Mocksville, N. C.,	Mocksville, S. S.,	2	2		1	49
B. L. Beall, H. M.,	Lenoir, "	Glen Alpine, H. M.,					
J. Rumple, D. D., P.,	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.,	7	8	28	4	295
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.,	7	3	15	2	145
" " "	" "	Prospect, P.,	4	4	3	5	220
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.,	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.,	8	8	7	11	294
A. L. Crawford, S. S.,	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.,	3	4	1		91
" " "	" "	Wilkesboro', S. S.,	2		3	9	35
J. B. Shearer, D. D., Pres.,	Davidson, "						
R. W. Boyd, Supt. Or. Home,	Statesville, "						
L. McKinnon, D.D., invalid	Clinton, "						
J. M. Wharey, D. D., P.,	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.,	4	5	7	14	248
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Fancy Hill, "	Concord (Iredell), P.,	8	5	25	22	217

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
5	6		21	184	$450			$99	$60					$20	$1600	$3112	$311
16	6		14	80	20			50	7	$2	$1	$6		16	416	1400	
2		11	7	50	2	$5	$2	12	3	1	1	2		3	150	20	
27	17	170	57	595	2647	1531	219	1729	604	87	79		$121	180	3000	6575	365
			10	70				22						15	600	335	90
		10	3	37		5		4	1			2		3		6	
	1		36	450	1	1	1	6	1	1	1		1	25	45	215	
6		8	17	50			2		5						520		
2			4	40	12	10								3	350	10	
6	1	17	3	21		194	4	35	4					10	228	76	
		8				10										12	
											3			2		41	17
3	2		6	35		10			6	11					200		
			7	65	5	5			5					3	66		7
		12	2	20		3			9	2	2				160	12	
	18		26	216			45	367	112					60	2494	2330	
173	146	656	504	4215	$3805	$3715	$578	$5015	$1702	$303	$260	$535	$316	$669	$26329	$22681	$2823
11	9	41	14	75	$15	$120	$10	$55	$30	$15	$12	$22	$10	$28	$900	$150	$575
9	2	8	3	21	1	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	165	15	131
4		21	7	57		102	25	300	25	13	6			2	270	45	95
2		6	3	30		9	1	60	2	3	1				110		4
	1	11				35	4	125	8	6	2			11	178		
2						3	2	67		2					63		
11			14	105		19			7					7	80	4	
	5	92	15	92	14	135	16	779	56	27	27	23	1	41	1093	361	325
	4	21	3	30	3	25	5	15	5	5	5		10	10	300	316	
16	2	35	12	75	12	45	12	69	13	9	10		8		1100	73	5565
2	12	98	20	134	21	140	30	159	30	30	25	30		30	1000	255	227
	3	39	15	92	22	87	39	130	39	11	15	139		20	834	714	557
8		20	9	40	16	6		3	4	3				5			
9			6	30													
2			6	28											90	1524	2
		11				14	1	10	1	2				4	185	41	
		2	2	12		12											
4	2		8	80	14	34	2	16			3	75		3			
		5	6	76	2	13		5	1		1				122		
1			6	20	2	7					2			2			
		200	18	236	66	321	22	861	67		2	26		45	1850	980	154
			22	140	16	61	10	115		7	3	106		26	986	139	284
		13	5	33	3	7		5	3					6	75	177	8
			3	19	5	5		5	1	1				4			
			2	14													
81	40	623	189	1425	$214	$1223	$180	$2780	$294	$135	$115	$421	$30	$247	$9401	$4784	$7927
	1	16	6	46	$17	$44	$8	$42	$11	$2	$1	$3	$2	$2	$214	$61	$108
6	10	110	31	231	25	302	10	226	10	10	5	180	5	35	1300	17895	47
4	5	70	10	105	4	43	6	194	8	2	5			13	300	30	
1	9	200	10	80	9	14	8	60	2	2	1	1		10	406	13	6
3	11	96	23	160	20	195	4	492	21		34		24	22	1200	283	47
	2	31	8	70	12	9	7	22	12		3	8	6	4	345	12	8
		15	6	61	9	14	15	29	12	4	5	8	7	4	319	14	10
1	7	86	22	200	7	123	6	209	18	7	6		4	18	986	227	33
2	5		17	80	1	20	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	2	360	127	4

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
E. E. Pressly, P.,	Fancy Hill, N. C.,	Clio, P.,	2	3	18	2	58
" " "	" " "	New Salem, P.,	4	3			69
J. P. Marion, P.,	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.,	8	7	5	6	150
C. M. Payne, D. D., P.,	Concord, "	Concord First Ch., P.,	9	8	13	16	275
Jno. W. Davis, D. D., F. M.	Soochow, China,						
J. A. Ramsay, P.,	Hickory, N. C.,	Hickory, P.,	6	6	1	8	115
D. Munroe, P.,	Newton, "	Newton, P.,	6	4	8	1	81
" " "	" "	Sheril's Ford, P.,	2		4	4	15
" " "	" "	Shiloh, P.,	2	2	2	1	39
C. A. Munroe, P.,	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.,	3	3	19	3	85
J. G. Anderson, P.,	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P.,	10	7	8	4	332
" " "	" "	Zion, S. S.,	5	3	5		72
W. R. McLelland, S. S.,	Statesville, "	Bethany, S. S.,	2	3	2		100
" " "	" "	Bethesda, S. S.,	4	4	1		75
" " "	" "	Tabor, S. S.,	3		2		15
" " "	" "	Troutman's, S. S.,	2			8	26
R. S. Arrowood, P.,	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P.,	6	4			120
" " "	" "	Fifth Creek, P.,	3	2		2	13
" " "	" "	Elmwood, P.,	3	2	1	1	43
R. P. Pell, Evang.,	Linville City, N. C.,	Elk Park, Evang.,	1				16
A. T. Graham, P.,	Davidson, "	Davidson College, P.,	5	3	8	9	130
W. H. White, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	3		4	58
" " "	" "	Old Fort, P.,	2	2	1	1	17
" " "	" "	Siloam, P.,	2	3			49
" " "	" "	Greenlee, P.,	1	1		1	10
J. C. Kennedy, W. C.,	Mt. Mourne, "						
J. A. Harris, P.,	Mill Bridge, "	Back Creek, P.,	3	4	1	2	
" " "		Thyatira, P.,	4	5	6	4	
W. M. Shaw, P.,	Mill Hill, N. C.,	Bethphage, P.,	5	4	15	3	160
" " "	" "	Gilwood, P.,	3	2	13	10	64
—26	Wood Leaf, "	Unity, V.,	4	5	14	9	153
	" "	Franklin, V.,	4	6	17	6	124
	" "	South River, V.,	2	1	2		12
	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, V.,	4	5	6	8	135
		Turkey Cove, V.,	1				8
	Locust Level, N. C.,	Beulah, Evang.,	2	1			39
	Norwood, "	Norwood, "	2				27
	" "	Forest, "					11
	" "	Mizpah, "	1				67
	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Evang.,			8	4	21
Licentiates—2.	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V.,	1				6
R. E. C. Lawson,							
J. D. Rowe,	Newton, N. C.,						
		—49					
Candidates—15.			174	145	269	175	4669
3. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*							
J. P. McPherson, infirm.,	Jonesboro', N. C.,						
N. McKay, D. D., infirm.,	Summerville, N. C.,						
A. McMillan, infirm.,	Laurinburg, "						
D. D. McBryde, S. S.,	Little River Acad., N.C.	Sardis, S. S.,					60
" " "	" " "	Flat Branch, S. S.,	5	5	2	1	121
" " "	" " "	Barbacue, S. S.,	4	5	3	4	113
Joseph Evans, P.,	Rowland, "	Ashpole, P.,	11	8	20	2	400
" " "	" "	Iona, P.,	4	3			45
" " S. S.,	" "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	1			30
A. McQueen, S. S.,	Queensdale, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	4	3	6		60
" " "	" "	Philippi, S. S.,					73
H. G. Hill, D. D., P.,	Maxton, "	Maxton, P.,	5	6		2	115
" " "	" "	Centre, P.,	6	8	1	1	239
" " S. S.,	" "	Bethlehem, S. S.,					25
David Fairley, P.,	Manchester, "	Ch. of Covenant, P.,	1		4		25
" " S. S.,	" "	Galatia, S. S.,	7	6			298
" " "	" "	China Grove, S. S.,					32
" " "	" "	Sandy Grove, S. S.,	7	2	2		125
" " "	" "	Long Street, S. S.,	4	6	1		77
" " "	" "	McPherson, S. S.,	5	3	4		90
A. N. Ferguson, P.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurel Hill, P.,	9	3	13	4	200
" " S. S.,	" "	Smyrna, S. S.,	5	2	1		80
" " "	" "	Midway, S. S.,	3	3	5	4	85
K. M. McIntyre, S. S.,	Endicott, "	Bensalem, S. S.,	7	6			100
" " "	" "	Macedonia, S. S.,					135
J. S. Black, P. E.,	St. Paul's, "	Summerville, P. E.,	3	3	3	2	108
" " S. S.,	" "	St. Paul's, S. S.,	5	4		1	229
" " "	" "	Mt. Tabor, S. S.,	2	1			61

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S.S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbytorial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	---	14	4	28	$1	$22	---	$9	$1	$3	$1	---	---	$2	$60	$1	$3
---	5	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	12	14	84	29	229	$24	100	56	16	20	$79	$9	5	1100	849	26
2	10	85	37	311	185	140	26	605	354	10	10	25	10	35	1425	681	240
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	2	39	21	152	---	21	5	25	5	6	---	---	8	10	733	404	26
---	4	44	9	60	13	30	4	33	7	2	4	6	4	7	326	192	10
1	3	---	5	20	10	18	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	32	3	1
---	1	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
8	1	29	16	60	35	27	10	141	21	5	4	30	---	---	860	123	---
3	23	200	24	220	7	144	5	297	20	5	15	7	5	30	908	128	54
1	5	40	6	49	---	2	1	25	4	1	1	1	1	4	88	8	---
1	3	---	9	60	2	12	1	14	2	1	2	---	---	3	155	---	1
---	5	60	---	---	1	2	1	6	7	2	1	5	---	3	140	5	13
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	20	6	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	---	18	135	6	12	5	45	2	---	3	---	---	---	306	11	14
---	3	100	9	110	4	10	---	33	2	1	2	---	---	---	231	20	10
---	1	38	8	40	---	4	---	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	97	6	8
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	35	24	100	10	128	25	339	326	17	28	10	15	15	863	234	545
---	2	51	7	25	1	3	4	5	---	---	2	1	---	3	199	16	5
1	1	3	4	35	1	1	1	2	1	---	1	1	---	3	34	100	---
---	1	37	8	60	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	49	---	---
---	3	4	10	99	1	1	1	8	---	---	---	---	---	1	68	12	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	10	64	6	75	---	7	---	21	1	---	---	---	---	1	153	15	---
---	9	145	14	155	---	28	---	58	2	2	---	3	---	---	363	35	---
---	7	100	15	100	10	12	1	23	1	1	1	5	---	---	365	46	---
---	1	20	5	45	---	21	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	6	72	50	---
3	7	55	10	90	---	14	3	27	---	3	4	---	---	4	172	23	20
2	8	119	10	68	---	11	5	10	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	15	6
---	1	12	4	25	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	55	---	2
---	11	146	13	110	---	10	1	55	5	---	1	---	1	---	582	4	---
---	---	8	2	6	4	2	20	32	2	---	1	---	---	---	58	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
2	3	3	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
55	212	2143	468	3345	$425	$1670	$212	$3223	$923	$107	$167	$535	$103	$252	$14908	$23585	$1249
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examt'ion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
J. S. Black, S. S.,	St. Paul's, N. C.,	Big Rockfish, S. S.,	4	5	12		155
P. R. Law, P.,	Lumberton, N. C.,	Lumberton, P.,	4	3	9		92
" " S. S.,	" "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.,	7	5	5	8	209
J. W. Johnston, S. S.,	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	6	2	3		128
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S.,	5	6	1	1	140
" " "	" "	Montpelier, S. S.,	3	2		4	55
" " "	" "	Keyser, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	28
A. Currie, W. C.,	Efland, "						
J. M. Clark, P.,	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.,	5	3	2	1	59
" " "	" " "	Philadelphus, P.,	7	4			102
" " "	" " "	Antioch, P.,	9	7	13	1	248
K. A. McLeod, P.,	Mt. Gilead, "	Sharon, P.,					65
" " "	" "	Pee Dee, P.,					80
M. N. McIver, W. C.,	Rockingham, "						
W. F. Thom, S. S.,	Ore Hill, "	Mt. Vernon Sp'gs, S. S.,	2	2	6	2	40
" " "	" "	Haywood, S. S.,	2	2	1	2	30
" " P.,	" "	Pittsboro', P.,	5	2			25
" " S. S.,	" "	Gulf, P.,	2	2	6		27
G. A. Hough, S. S.,	Godwin, "	Bluff, S. S.,	6	4	25		275
" "	"	Dunn, S. S.,	3	2	4	4	37
M. McG. Shields, P.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, P.,	6	2	1	2	85
" " "	"	Union, P.,	9	8	4	2	260
" " "	"	Cypress, P.,	6	5	3		160
D. N. McLauchlin, P.,	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro', P.,	2	3	1	6	60
" " "	" "	Buffalo, P.,	5	4	7	3	116
" " "	" "	Pocket, P.,	4	4			60
" " "	" "	Salem, P.,	3	3			50
J. M. Rose, Synod. Evang.,	Fayetteville, "						
W. B. Arrowood, P. E.,	Laurinburg, "	Laurinburg, P. E.,	6	5	2	13	244
W. M. Eldridge, P. E.,	Carthage, "	Carthage, P. E.,	9	11		4	175
" " S. S.,	" "	Euphronia, S. S.,					87
" " "	" "	Culdee, S. S.,	4				77
D. W. Fox, S. S., E.,	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, S. S., E.,	4	4	1	2	78
" " "	" "	Jackson Spr'gs, S. S., E.,	4	4			134
" " "	" "	Ellerbe Spr'gs, S. S., E.,	6	5	2		65
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S., E.,					
A. J. McKelway, P. E.,	Fayetteville, "	Mark's Creek, S. S., E.,					107
—26		Fayetteville, P. E.,	7	7		2	338
Licentiate—1.		Sherwood, V.,					76
		White Hill, V.,	8	4	3	1	111
		Mt. Pisgah, V.,	5	4	8		120
D. M. McIver,	Lemon Springs, N. C.,	St. Andrews, V.,	4	6	4	1	178
		—61					
Candidates—14.			263	210	190	81	7252
4. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*							
J. D. Hall, infirm,	Belmont, N. C.,						
Wm. Graves, infirm,	Mills River, N. C.,						
G. D. Parks, P. E.,	Charlotte, "	Mulberry, P. E.,	5	4	13	4	90
" " "	"	Williams' Memorial,	5	5	9	16	139
R. Z. Johnston, P.,	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton First, P.,	4	5	6	5	100
" " S. S.,	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.,	5	1			40
" " "	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.,	3		1	2	50
" " "	Iron Station, "	Ironton, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " "	Stanley Creek, N. C.,	Stanley Creek, S. S.,	2	2		16	16
J. J. Kennedy, S. S.,	Lowesville, "	Castanea Grove, S. S.,	3	2	9	4	54
" " "	Triangle, "	Unity, S. S.,	3	2	1		77
" " "	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.,					
R. A. Miller, P.,	Lowell, "	Lowell, P.,	2	2	1	4	38
" " "	"	New Hope, P.,	4	5	6	1	148
" " "	Belmont, "	Belmont, P.,	4	2	2	4	38
C. W. Robinson, P.,	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P.,	5	7	2	24	168
E. A. Sample, S. S.,	King's Mountain, "	King's Mountain, S. S.,	2	1			27
" " "	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, S. S.,	4	2	5	5	101
" " "	Carpenter's Store, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	2				32
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, S. S.,	2				30
T. A. Wharton, P.,	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, P.,	11	11	19	5	521
W. S. P. Bryan, D. D., P.,	Asheville, "	Asheville 1st, P.,	5	5	34	25	351
L. H. Baldwin, A. P.,	" "	" " A. P.,					
J. R. McAlpine, P.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.,	5	6	2	5	211
J. L. Williamson, P.,	Derita, "	Sugar Creek, P.,	5	4	1		210
M. A. Henderson, P.,	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, P.,	5	4	19		132
" " S. S.,	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.,	1				15
" " "	Weaverton, "	Weaverton, S. S.,					10

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
3	12		8	65				$17	$5	$2			$5	$8	$123		
		36	12	70			$2	125	10	4	$2			10	525	$53	$64
1	3	32	3	72				54	26	11	4		8	20	450	437	12
	2		5	82				118	7	16	5			12	314		46
	2	30	5	78				42	6	6	4		3	15	266	10	18
								33		3	2				200	35	10
	1							9	2	2				5	135		12
	1		5	32			2	30	10	2	2		2		153	50	25
	1	4	4	65			1	17	3	2				8	169	27	
3	3		14	175				21	5				9	12	339	17	17
							1	30	1					4			
							6	74	19		10						
3	3	19	3	33				21		1				1	86		10
1		7	4	30				7									
		3						12		2				3	86	91	7
2		7	6	18			1	36	1	1	1			3	115	5	60
3	17		13	78			6	68	25	3	2			15	600	4	34
3	2	3	4	36				20	1	2	2				168	15	3
1	3	25	6	50			2	62	4	1			2	8	200		
1	2		9	51			3	41	6	6	2			16	188		5
1	2	61					1	24		4				7	209	80	
	2	21	10	75			3	52	3	4	3			10	104	321	13
3	1	26	11	63			6	35	3	3	3			12	102	84	
			6	37				20	2	3				7	122		8
								3			2				62	79	6
	17	126	15	175			21	551	263	21	15		16	25	1021	299	306
		25	9	87			5	98	10	4	2		4	15	471	237	50
								10			2						
								2	1	1							
		19	6	40				26	3	1					95	30	13
							7	30			1						37
1	2		2	28				11									
														3			
	2		24	100			15	218						30	709	1022	431
33	1	1	9	79				13	4					1	113		
	6		7	48				2						8	73	33	
	3	98	7	36				12		1				6	298	2	
54	161	1035	303	3169				$199	$1088	$649	$221	$101		$135	$357	$11268	$4933	$1853
33	7	58	12	90			$2	$21	$10				$3		$167	$43	$2
	8	99	14	117		$4		26	7					$2	333	63	
	3		7	76		8	2	12			$4	$3		10	502	1528	46
	1	25	1	50		2	2	9	4		1	1	3	2	100	9	
1	2					$3	3	13	3					3	170	550	5
	1		3	20				6	3		1	1			68		
							10								4		
	2															7	
1			5	64		6											
	8	40	9	79			15	2	58	4			3		150	8	
3	7	70	10	25		6		2	47	8				8	366	6	
	2	31				9	14		8	12			1		172	125	
	10		17	110		144	70		600	110	$12	7	61	13	933	120	
		9				5			2		1				81	8	
3	6	92	4	60		15	14	2	37	4	5	2	2	3	101	12	3
		10				1			1						100		
									6						62		
1	21	150	50	369		40	260	10	273	80	15	10	30	23	30	1200	461	12
9	8	130	26	335		157	1830	70	1702	332	71	278	495		25	2020	1492	52
	3	60	14	143		4	122	3	48	1	3		1	13		778	210	8
	18	150	12	100		25	38	19	329	115	2	5	1	18	15	750	112	75
5	2	58					190	5	5		5	2	6		6		15	
							5		2			1	2			36		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
M. A. Henderson, S. S.	Dysartsville, N. C.	Drusilla, S. S.					25
Roger Martin, P. E.	Monteith's, "	Mallard Creek, P. E.	5	6	2		180
W. C. C. Foster, P.	Gastonia, "	Olney, P.	10	6	12	6	146
" " "	Begonia, "	Union, P.	8	6	1	1	120
R. C. Reed, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 2nd, P.	10	9	23	56	693
Frank D. Hunt, P.	" "	Graham St., P.	2	4	19	19	154
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P.	Wadesboro', "	Wadesboro, P.	3	1	7	5	43
" " "	Morven, "	Morven, P.	4	5	2	2	73
Geo. A. Sparrow, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.	4	5		5	75
" " S. S.	White Oak Hall, N. C.	Sandy Plains, S. S.	2	2	2	1	20
J. T. Wade, P.	Pineville, "	Pineville, P.	5	4	19	4	92
" " "	Randelsburg, "	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	6	13	1	115
H. M. Dixon, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	4	5	15	15	119
" " "	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, P.	3	2	3	4	46
J. S. Morrow (col.), P.	Asheville, "	Bethany (col.), P.	1	1	2		12
J. M. Grier, P. E.	Davidson River, "	Davidson River, P. E.					80
" " S. S.	Brevard, "	Brevard, S. S.	2	2	5	2	30
Chalmers Moore, P.	Davidson, "	Hopewell, P.	8	8		2	247
J. J. Harrell, P. E.	Mint Hill, "	Philadelphia, P. E.	6	4	18	2	296
" " "	Hornett, "	Robinson, P. E.	2	4	2		100
Wm. P. McCorkle, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	4	4	10	9	69
" " S. S.	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.	1		2	1	19
S. W. Newell, S. S.	Matthews, "	Matthews, S. S.	4	3	7	4	112
" " P. E.	Query's, "	Newell's, P. E.	2	2	3	1	37
" " "	Charlotte, "	Amity, P. E.	3	3	4	1	114
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	4	1		38
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.	2	2			38
" " "	Dillsboro', "	Dillsboro', S. S.	2	2			20
Jonas Barclay, Evang.	Polkton, "	Polkton, S. S.					18
" "	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.					36
W. J. Erdman, W. C.	Asheville, "						
John W. Moore, F. M.	Kochi, Japan.						
S. C. Boyce, infirm.	Wolfsville, N. C.						
D. T. Towles, Colporter.	Crab Tree, "						
W. J. Williams (col.), S. S.	Morganton, "						
—35	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, V.	8	8	26	6	279
	Rankin, "	Sharon, V.	7	7	15	8	205
Candidates—18.		Bethel (H.), V.					19
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, V.	4	2	2	1	33
	Swannanoa, "	Swannanoa, V.	4	4	2	2	60
	Acton, "	Oak Forest, V.	4		1		25
	Jupiter, "	Red Oak, V.					20
	Caldwell's, "	Ramah, V.	6		5	1	80
	Davidson, "	Bethel (M.), V.	3	4	2		50
	Davenport, "	Providence, V.	5	3	8	3	110
	Pineville, "	Banks, V.	3	2	3	2	55
	Charlotte, "	Charlotte 1st Ch., S. S.	7	10	14	18	372
	Indian Trail, "	Stevens, S. S.	2	1	7		35
	Hendersonville, N. C.	Hendersonville, V.	1	3	4	3	62
	Mills' River, "	Mills' River, V.					106
	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, V.					20
	Bryson City, "	Bryson City, V.	2	1	1	1	31
	Sandifer, "	Cook's Memorial, V.	2	2	2	35	37
		—73	250	219	374	341	7454
5. *Pres. of Orange*							
T. C. Faucette, P.	Oxford, N. C.	Red House, P.	4	3	1		42
J. Henry Smith, D. D., P.	Greensboro', N. C.	Greensboro' 1st, P.	7	8	17	20	400
C. N. Morrow, W. C.	Hawthorne, Fla.						
H. T. Darnall, P.	Durham, N. C.	Durham, P.	3	6	8	11	165
Cornelius Miller, Evang.	Culler, "	Evang.					
James L. Currie, P.	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, P.	4	3	3	9	55
" " "	" "	Stony Creek, P.	5	2	4		96
" " "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.	3	3	1		83
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.	6	6	1	4	154
" " S. S.	Monroeton, "	Speedwell, S. S.	3	2	2		52
W. F. Wilhelm, P.	Hillsboro', "	Hillsboro', P.	2	1		2	58
" " "	Caldwell Instit'te, N.C.	Little River, P.	9	10		4	250
" " "	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.	3	3		1	46
E. W. Smith, Syn. Evang.	Greensboro', "	Fairfield, P.	3	3	1	2	44
S. O. Hall, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	5	4	3	10	101
" " "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, P.	3	3	8	3	50
" " "	Wentworth, "	Wentworth, S. S.	3	1	1		45

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	11	100	14	75	$9	$16	$3	$85	$38	$3		$2	$5		$432	$9	$49
	6	100	11	65	12	13	3	28	3		$2	5			267	21	5
	2	100	12		18	19	7	85	13	1	6	1		$6	319	24	7
1	22		52	294	1074	697	56	1098	363	50	76	50	19	40	2400	8625	1167
12					5			18		2		3			200	158	381
	2	11	7	52	6	160	4	57	14	3	5	2	2	3	470	170	23
		27	5	40		59	3	33	14	5	5	4	1	3	288	60	101
	1	32			10	33		8		4		3			359	50	25
1	4	15	3	11	5	10				2				1	104	6	2
3	3	30	10	125	8	12	2	39	4	3				6	289	525	5
3	6	100	10	100	8	8	3	27	1	2					248	6	
			7	25	24	68		153	16			25		5	600	14	30
2			8	44		15		6	3					2	150	3	
			6	55				1							22	58	
		5	5	30		22		4							55	77	
	4	160	20	110	21	4		72	15	4	5	2			241	29	
3	19		14	125		47		15		1	2				106	246	10
	3		6	50													
6	4	24	13	70		21	8	53	10	2		2	5		500	15	85
	1	10			2		2	5		2		2			33	1	
1	6	86	7	75	7	51	6	52	45		4	3			275		49
			8	40				2				2	2		35	705	
2	14		7	42	7			8	7			2			55	31	13
			6	30	10									3	200		
	4		8	35											101		
9	14		14	153	5	6		40	17			2	2	7	542	121	7
			18	190	18	233	18	113	15	1	9	2	5		243	133	
2	2	16	4	40		15		62	7	12		50		4	310	270	10
2	4		5	70	26	20		90							145	15	
		9	4	40													
															55	28	
4	15				3			6						2	5	15	7
	4		5	61					78		2				647	50	41
	11	70	8	55	11	10	5	163	55	4	4		7	15	233	25	4
		41	6	56	7	158	4	41	26	2	3				2000	1874	2041
8	9		46	278		832		2098	833	167	68	270	20	40	15	145	
5	2	10	4												400		
	1		6	27	8		5	28	8	4	3						
1		10			5				5			5			10	2201	
94	177	2047	536	4181	$1661	$5687	$242	$8781	$2291	$388	$505	1000	$144	$349	$20807	$20475	$4238
1		20	5	35	$16		$3	$89	$19	$4	$5			$5	$92		$3
5	2	150	86	210	224		18	605	64	15	50		$18	40	1700	$12647	48
5	3		14	107	161		37	180	23	11	16		9	18	1200	641	596
2	4	30	6	65	20		5	23	21	5	2	$5	3		312	100	52
1		5	5	54	11		3	15	7	2				4	77		
					4		2	11	2	2	1			8	125		
	1	30	14	102	87		15	101	68	8	15		5	15	1000	165	
					6		1	2	3		3			2	37	164	
	4		7	27	35		4	42	8	5	6		2	6	500	39	23
	1		9	125	17		3	11	3	3	2			10	200	3	
															63		
1		26	8	75	18		2	6	2	1	1			1	100		
1	1	30	10	50	25		5	72	14	3	5		2	10	275	70	7
7	2	12	4	75	14		4	24	19	6	4				200	4	32
	2	19			9		2	12	5	2	2			5	150	20	5

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
W. R. Coppedge, P.,	Graham, N. C.,	Graham, P.,	4	5	6	4	114
R. W. Culbertson, P.,	Mebane, "	Cross-Roads, P.,	8	8		1	166
" " P. E.,	" "	Hawfields, P. E.,	6	9	13		197
E. P. Davis, P.,	Winston, "	Winston, P.,	7	5	7	24	251
J. H. Lacy, P.,	Greensboro', N. C.,	Westminster, P.,	4	6	6	15	166
J. E. Fogartie, P.,	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.,	4			5	28
" " "	University Sta., N. C.,	New Hope, P.,	3	3			70
W. S. Campbell, P.,	Milton, "	Milton, P.,	5	4	5	4	83
" " "	Hightower, "	Grier's, P.,	4	4			31
E. C. Murray, P.,	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.,	6	6	4	1	269
J. C. Dinwiddie, P.,	High Point, "	High Point, P.,	5	5	2	3	53
" " S. S.,	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	2	1			29
C. W. Maxwell, P. E.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P. E.,	6	5			130
J. M. Greenlee, "	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P. E.,					
" " "	Ashland, "	Bethesda, P. E.,	3	3	1		35
S. G. Walker (col.), Evang. —21	Elkin, "	Elkin (col), V.,	1		2		10
	Worthville, "	Worthville, V.,					
	Asheboro, "	Asheboro', S. S.,	1	3			23
Licentiates—3.	McLeansville, "	Bethel, V.,	5	5	11		165
B. B. Palmer (col.),	Greensboro', "	Buffalo, V.,	6	6	4		115
J. E. Thacker,	" "	Midway, V.,	3	1	1	1	40
C. M. Wharton,	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, V.,	4	5	1		90
	Mebane, "	Mebane, V.,	1	1	10	4	82
Candidates—10.	Mt. Airy, "	Mt. Airy, V.,	3	2	5	4	37
	Ruffin, "	Oak Forest, V.,					
	Foust's Mills, "	Calah, V.,	1				6
		—41					
			155	145	128	132	3811
6. *Pres. of Wilmington.*							
D. B. Black, S. S.,	Burgaw, N. C.,	Burgaw, S. S.,	4	3	6	1	83
" " "	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	4	6	16	10	133
" " "	" "	Keith, S. S.,	4	1	5		30
" " P.,	" "	Pike, P.,	4	4			57
" " "	" "	Rockfish, P.,	5	3	2	1	83
Colin Shaw, S. S.,	Magnolia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.,	6	3	21		104
" " "	" "	Mt. Williams, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	50
" " "	" "	Oak Plain, S. S.,	5	2	1		70
" " "	" "	Warsaw, S. S.,	3		12		50
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.,	4	3	51	2	108
" " "	" "	Mt. Olive, S. S.,	3	3			47
James Kelly, Teach., W. C.	Clarkton, "						
A. McFadyen, P.,	" "	Beth Car, P.,	3	2			58
" " "	" "	Bladenboro', P.,	2	1	1		24
" " "	" "	Clarkton, P.,	5	5	6		219
" " "	" "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	2	4		3	59
" " S. S.,	" "	Elizabethtown, S. S.,	4	1	1	1	24
" " P. E.,	" "	White Plains, P. E.,	6	2			100
G. W. McMillan, P.,	Whiteville, N. C.,	Whiteville, P.,	2	3	4		48
Kenneth McDonald, P.,	Ivanhoe, "	Black River, P.,	4	2	1	2	60
" " "	" "	Caswell, P.,	5	5	7	2	50
P. H. Hoge, D. D., P.,	Wilmington, "	Wilmington First, P.,	8	8	31	15	405
J. D. Stanford, Evang.,	Kenansville, "	Beulah, Evang.,	2				10
" " "	" "	Chinquopin, Evang.,	5	5	5		73
" " "	" "	Harmony, Evang.,	3	3	42	51	56
" " "	" "	Hebron, Evang.,	3	2	6		50
" " "	" "	South River, Evang.,	3	5	11		66
" " "	" "	Stanford, Evang.,	2				12
" " "	" "	White Hall, Evang.,	6	3		1	18
J. J. Hines, W. C.,	Riverdale, "						
Peter McIntyre, P.,	Faison's, "	Duplin Road, P.,	4	3			75
" " "	" "	Grove, P.,	6	4			94
" " "	" "	Union, P.,	4	3	17	3	119
W. McC. Miller, Evang.,	Wilmington, "						
A. D. McClure, P.,	" "	St. Andrews, P.,	4	10	19	16	246
Michael Jerkins (col), S.S., —14	Beaufort, "	Grace, S. S.,	1	2			7
	Cobb Mills, "	Cobb Mills, V.,	3	2			29
Candidates—6.	Croatan, "	Croatan, V.,	2	2			14
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	1				19
	Morehead City, N. C.,	Morehead, City, V.,	2	1			17
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,	4	2			29
	Topsail Sound, "	Topsail, V.,	2	2			65
	Maple Hill, "	White Oak, V.,	2	2			15
	Pollocksville, "	Seminary, V.,	1				30
		—41					
			144	113	265	58	2896

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentatn.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
2	15	49	8	18	$1381	.....	$20	$340	$106	$10	$53	....	$5	$50	$1350	$80	.....
		11	7	105	72	.....	10	39	16	2	3	.....		15	275	176	.....
12	3		22	75	34	.....	12	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	341	139	.....
	5	119	30	389	366	.....	97	951	$34	24	51	....	20	35	1668	1033	.....
3	1	....	17	97	41	.....	12	650	20	8	25	.....	.....	30	1000	404	.....
			4	25	38	.....	6	60	3	5	14	.....	2	10	500	.....	$16
		38	6	52	18	.....	.....	12	6	.....	3	.....	.....	6	130	2	.....
2		30	9	45	65	.....	11	101	7	7	6	.....	7	.....	402	610	.....
		5	4	52	18	.....	.....	10	1	3	2	.....	4	3	83	30	.....
	6	103	18	98	34	.....	7	76	16	9	6	.....	.....	12	403	960	32
1		14	9	102	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	576	25	.....
		2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
2	4	.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2	.....	.....	3	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	58	1	.....
8	6	.....	10	128	6	.....	3	74	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	350	32	.....
1	13	50	10	87	20	.....	4	177	4	.....	3	.....	.....	20	347	177	.....
		10	8	60	14	.....	1	18	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	33	2
1		26	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		7	9	82	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	11	3	30	15	.....	3	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	26	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	75	854	285	2107	$2786	.....	$290	$3631	$720	$145	$291	$5	$77	$318	$12817	$17899	$816
35		43	3	75	$3	$16	$2	$72	$2	$2	$2	.....	.....	$10	$150	$102	.....
3	4	.....	8	80	1	5	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	$1	8	87	.....	$20
1		4	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	70	.....	.....
1		20	7	30	.....	4	2	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	100	.....	.....
14	1	.....	4	20	5	23	4	11	7	2	2	$1	.....	10	100	.....	9
2	2	26	3	30	.....	3	1	10	1	1	2	.....	1	10	27	98	.....
1		.....	5	41	.....	1	.....	20	3	.....	1	.....	.....	4	38	.....	.....
		10	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	.....	.....
5	4	.....	10	80	.....	21	8	45	10	2	3	.....	.....	15	500	112	.....
25	2	.....	5	10	2	13	5	16	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1	25	5	38	2	11	1	66	3	3	3	.....	.....	15	268	3	.....
		1	3	12	.....	8	3	7	2	4	2	.....	.....	3	90	174	.....
	4	.....	10	105	4	18	3	71	2	4	2	1	4	15	400	18	8
	1	21	4	35	1	8	3	19	2	4	1	1	.....	2	185	121	.....
		.....	3	24	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	70	.....
		.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
		8	3	26	2	9	.....	58	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	195	50	5
1	2	20	6	24	1	16	.....	56	3	1	1	.....	.....	10	102	.....	.....
28	12	26	5	20	3	16	2	43	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	98	.....	.....
10	10	200	43	247	98	2110	91	1819	627	77	44	426	15	60	3300	2263	6591
4	1	.....	4	36	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6		.....	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....
7	2	.....	2	20	2	9	1	10	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	35
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	6	50	4	18	2	37	4	9	3	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
		.....	12	55	3	12	10	20	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
17	1	.....	8	60	5	30	5	46	10	3	5	.....	.....	20	317	698	10
6	4	95	30	191	25	151	23	365	25	34	20	5	24	20	1575	1425	410
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	7	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	40	491	215	1526	$172	$2538	$181	$2843	$742	$158	$110	$431	$47	$155	$8878	$5051	$7097

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*							
James H. Saye, infirm,	Rodman's, S. C.,						
L. W. Curtis, infirm,	Canaan 4 Corners, N.Y.						
D. Harrison, W. C.,	Yorkville, S. C.,						
W. W. Ratchford, P.,	Gould, "	Ramah, P.,	4	3	2	2	60
James Douglas, P.,	Blackstock, "	Mt. Olivet, P.,	4	3	11	3	71
John G. Hall, F. M.,	Brownsville, Texas,						
H. B. Pratt, Tran. of Bible,	70 Bib. Ho., N. Y. City,						
W. G. White, infirm,	Rabb's, S. C.,						
Thos. R. English, D. D., P.,	Yorkville, S. C.,	Yorkville, P.,	8	8	11	7	232
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., P.,	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P.,	6	5	36	18	225
" " " "	Tirzah, "	Ebenezer, P.,	7	6	20	9	125
D. E. Jordan, D. D., P.	Winnsboro, "	Scion, P.,	7	7	5		107
George Summey, D. D., P.,	Chester, "	Purity, P. (3),	6	8	20	26	344
J. L. McLin, P.,	" "	Pleasant Grove, P.,	6	7	3	1	142
" " "	Rossville, "	Catholic, P.,	4	4	12	1	148
H. B. Garris, Evang.,	Columbia, "						
B. P. Reid, P.,	Guthriesville, S. C.,	Bethesda, P. (2),	6	7	16	4	270
C. W. Humphreys, P.,	Lancaster, "	Douglas, P.,	5	2	1	2	59
" "	" "	Lancasterville, P.,	7	7	3	5	132
G. S. Robinson, *in trans.*,	Clarksburg, W. Va.,						
W. M. Anderson, P.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Rock Hill, P. & As't M. (3),	7	7	22	31	363
R. P. Smith, P.,	Blackstock, "	Concord, P. (2),	7	6	20	1	198
J. R. Millard, P.,	Richburg, "	Richburg, P.,	5	5	1	3	53
" " "	Hicklin's, "	Fishing Creek, P.,	3	4	2		60
" " S. S.,	Edgemoor, "	Beth Salem, S. S.,	2	2	9		25
J. M. McLain, P.,	Newport, "	Allison Creek, P.,	5	5	1		126
" " S. S.,	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell, S. S.,	5	2	2	6	70
W. B. McIlwaine, F. M.,	Kochi, Japan,						
W. J. Anderson, S. S.,	Rock Hill, S. C.,	Heath Springs, S. S.,	2		4	4	22
" " "	Bascomville, S. C.,	Cedar Shoals, S. S.,	4	3	3		42
" " "	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn, S. S.,	2	2			13
S. H. Hay, P.,	Clover, "	Clover, P.,	4	4	2	7	135
" " "	Yorkville, "	Beersheba, P.,	5	6	1	2	120
W. B. White, P.,	Rabb's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	17	1	69
" " "	" "	Lebanon, P.,	5	5	17		104
" " S. S.,	Horeb, "	Horeb, S. S.,	3	2	1		45
W. G. White, Jr., P.,	Lowryville, "	Zion, P.,	5	7	17	6	116
" " "	Lewis's Turnout, S. C.,	Uriel, P.,	4	4	1		50
D. S. McAllister, P.,	Bethel, "	Bethel, P.,	5	6	3	1	312
J. C. McMullen, Ast. M. & Agt	Rock Hill, "						
W. S. Hamiter, P.,	Blacksburg, "	Calvary, P.,	3	5	10	4	65
" " "	Sharon, "	Woodlawn, P.,	5	6	27	10	91
—29	Ridgeway, "	Aimwell, V. (2),	5	2			60
	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh, V.,	2	4		2	90
Candidates—9.	Cureton's Store, "	Beulah, V.,	4	3	8		41
	Bullock's Creek, "	Bullock's Creek, V.,	7	6	6	2	150
	Wilksburg, "	Carmel Hill, V.,	4	2			29
	Ridgeway, "	Flint Hill, V.,	2	2			10
	Yorkville, "	Harmony, V.,	6	3			42
	Kershaw, "	Kershaw, V.,	1	2	6	9	15
	Ridgeway, "	Longtown, V.,	4	3	3	3	73
	Wise's, "	Mizpah, V.,	4				25
	Kirkpatrick, "	Mt. Pleasant, V.,	3	4	2		30
	McConnellsville, "	Olivet, V.,	6	6	1		135
	Buckhead, "	Salem, V.,	6	6	5		133
	Nelson's, "	Simpson, V.,	1		1		12
	Belair, "	Six Mile Creek, V.,	2				12
	Jacksonham, "	Tirzah, V.,	7	5	20	3	167
	Craigsville, "	Waxhaw, V.,	3	2		1	22
		—49					
			222	202	352	174	5040
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*							
J. L. Girardeau, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.,						
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D.,	Charleston, S. C.,	Huguenot Church,					
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.,	" "	Charleston 2d Ch., P.,	5	8	16	12	415
John R. Dow, Evang.,	Aiken, "						
J. B. Dunwody, P.,	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.,	2	1			32
Thos. P. Hay, "	Edisto Island, S. C.,	Edisto Island, P.,	1	3			44
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st Ch., P.,	6		7	8	308
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
Wm. Howell Taylor, P.,	Walterboro, S. C.,	Walterboro, P.,	2	4	1		53
C. E. Chichester,	Charleston, "	Mariner's Church,					

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	8	50			$1	$1	$2	$9	$2	$1				$5	$60		
4			3	30	10	10	8	20	8	5	$2	$2	$3	3	175	$18	
1	1		18	130	52	50	35	514	35	20	12	12	15	22	1100	431	$182
9	14	60	18	160	35	60	15	131	31	15	6	6		20	600	179	111
5	3	25	8	43	21	46	5	118	81	15		5		15	600	235	78
2	2		15	70	7	20	9	70	16		7			12	800	180	
4	26	176	37	273	60	77	40	245	123	25	15	15	15	25	1563	1095	63
	3	64	10	120	18	14	12	65	31	10	8	4	21	13	275	138	
	17	68	9	90	20	31	11	67	22	10	6	5	7	12	351	124	19
5	11	92	16	145	30	40	31	115	29		5	5	10	25	1000	169	4
1		21			10	7	6	30	10	5	5	1	1	12	300	920	
1	9	43	12	116	30	30	20	60	120	15	7	68		7	625	151	30
6	10	92	32	326	62	302	40	135	40	25	15	15	5	25	1883	535	49
4	1	114	23	247	40	25	21	90	21	12	8	8		15	950	315	
		15	5	32	10	10	6	20	6	4	2	2		4	38	27	
1			5	30	5	5	2	10	4	1		1		5		25	
8	1				3	3	2	5	2	3	1	1		1	20		3
	4		5	30	5	12	4	22	6	2				8	350	70	20
	4	70	3	30	1	10	1	9	7	1				3	252		9
2	1		4	25	4	4	2	8	2	1	1	1			79	92	
	5		3	40	5	5	4	10	4	2	1			1	150		8
			2	20	4	4	2	8	3	2	1			2	33		
	3		11	103	14	14	12	40	7		2	4	3	8	235	25	
1	4		6	72	7	5	4	9	3					8	135		
12		14	6	71	8	7	4	15	4	3	2		3	1	150	18	5
5	3	29	5	100	20	20	8	50	16	10	6	1	6	8	321		32
1	6	17			2	3	2	5	2	2			10		94	11	
1	3	57	13	92				55	5					2	224	49	
			6	40	10	10	7	20	7	5	2	2		2	130	10	
	10		14	115	22	9	5	125	19		1	1	1	25	500		
	6		7	55	10	5	2	35	5	3	2	2	4	1	273	14	
11	12	28	7	70	6	4	2	37	5	4	1	3		2	194	31	
1	1		4	33			5								260		17
			4	44	5	2	1	11	5	2				6	131		
1	1				6	7	1		4			1		4	150		
1	9		4	40	11			102	5	3				14	475		163
			4	22											45		
	2	44	11	68	6	11	5	23	4	1	2	1		3	245	24	12
2	2	37	4	35	1	2	1	10	2					2	45		3
	3	56	8	70			4	43			2			8	148	303	
3	5		5	37	9								6		149	17	
1			2	15				7							18	50	
	9	90	9	170	3	19	10	43	11				106	8	262	24	15
		16			3	5	2	10							100		
89	199	1218	358	3209	$576	$889	$353	$2401	$707	$207	$122	$166	$216	$335	$15486	$5370	$803
1	15	15	45	363	$10	$514	$55	$970	$820	$10	$39	$40	$22	$87	$2400	$2512	
			4	17											100		
	1	21			30		13	20	10	12		9			1000	103	$47
1	15	45	25	134	165	382	25	378	532	6	40	29	76	15	2400	3265	7
	3	40	7	54		25		15				5		6	900	526	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
W. G. Vardell, P.	Summerville, S. C.	John's Is'd & Wad., P.,	2			3	35
" " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P.,	5	2	1	1	82
A. A. Morse, D. M.,	Cheraw, S. C.	Brown's Chapel, D. M.,					
Thos. P. Burgess, P.	Charleston, S. C.	Ebenezer, Char., P.,	2	2	3	1	88
J. C. Ochler, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.,	4	3	11	10	97
G. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia, "	Columbia 2d Ch., P.,	3	3	7	12	139
J. McL. Seabrook, P.,	James Island, S. C.	James Island, P.,	3	2			31
J. Wm. Flinn, Prof.,	Columbia, "						
R. A. Webb, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.,	5	5		1	198
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg, "	Orangeburg, P.,	3	3	9		80
F. R. Beattie, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "						
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof.,	" "						
S. M. Smith, D. D., P.	" "	Columbia 1st Ch., P.,	8	10	7	31	115
W. R. Atkinson, D. D., T.,	" "						
F. L. Cooper, Evang.,	Port Royal, "	Port Royal, Evang.,	1				12
Daniel J. Brimm, T.,	Columbia, "						
H. G. Gilland, P.,	Summerville, "	Summerville, P.,	1	3	1	12	57
—26		Lower Island, Evang.,					23
		Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2		1	7	24
		Bamwell, Evang.,	1	2		1	21
Licentiate—1.		Barhamville, S. S.,	2	2			30
Thos. B. Trenholm,	Columbia, S. C.	Allendale, Evang.,	1		1	1	13
		Richland, S. S.,	2				16
Candidates—7.		Langley, Evang.,	1			2	10
		Gramony, Evang.,	1	1	12		32
		Wilton, P.,	3	2			30
		Corinth, S. S.,	2	3	1		21
		Beaufort, Evang.,	2				14
		Fort Motte, S. S.,	1	1			13
		—98					
			75	63	78	102	2333
3. Pres. of Encore.							
T. H. Law, D.D., Bib. Supt.,	Spartanburg, S. C.						
R. H. Reid, infirm,	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P.,	1	4	3	14	110
Albert A. Jaques, S. S.,	Pacolet, "	Pacolet, S. S.,	2		1		32
	" "	Fair Forest,	3	3			44
	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals,	1		1		15
	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Tabor, P.,	1	3	1	1	84
	Glenn springs, "	Glenn springs,	3	3	5		54
	Jonesville, "	Jonesville,	1	1	13	5	38
	Pacolet, "	Trough Shoals,	2	2	11	6	36
W. P. Jacobs, D. D., P.,	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.,	2	2	30	1	220
B. G. Clifford, Pres. & S. S.,	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.,	2	2			28
" " "	Scuffletown, "	Pinetree, S. S.,	2	2			20
C. L. Stewart, S. S.,	Pelzer, "	Hickville, S. S.,	3	2	2	1	31
" " P.,	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	3	4	9	5	75
D. A. Todd, S. S.,	Laurens C. H., "	Friendship, S. S.,	2	2			33
B. F. Wilson, Pres.,	Spartanburg, "	Spartan Mills,	2	1			12
J. W. Query, P.,	Wellford, "	Wellford, P.,	2	1			16
" " S. S.,	Campobello, "	North Pacolet, S. S.,	1	1			15
" " "	Gaffney, "	Limestone, S. S.,	3	1		6	12
" " "	Santuck, "	Cane Creek, S. S.,	1	2	5	6	52
A. M. Hassell, P.,	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.,	3	6	10	4	152
" " "	Lisbon, "	Lisbon, P.,	3	3	1		52
N. J. Holmes, P.,	Greenville, "	Second Church, P.,	1	1		25	25
S. B. Hope, P.,	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.,	1	1	3		62
W. L. Boggs, P.,	Mooro, "	Centre Point, P.,	2	2			47
" " "	Reidville, "	Antioch, P.,	2	2	17	4	56
" " "	Woodruff, "	Mt. Lebo, P.,	2	1			35
" " "	Greers, "	Mt. Tabor Ch., P.,	2	1	2		53
" " S. S.,	Boiling Springs, "	Boiling, S. S.,	2	2			22
Sam. P. Fulton, F. M.,	Okayama, Japan,						
J. S. Watkins, D. D., P.,	Spartanburg, S. C.	Spartanburg, P.,	6	6	14	15	243
A. G. Wardlaw, Jr.,	Laurens, "	Laurens, P.,	5	8	3	13	137
B. E. Hembree, P.,	Pacolet, "	New Harmony, P.,	3	4	4		91
" " "	Fountain Inn, "	Fountain Inn, P.,	2	2	3	1	31
" " "	Derrob, "	Derrob, P.,	2	2			27
T. M. McConnell, D. D., P.,	Greenville, "	Washington St., P.,	9	5	11	15	310
H. W. Bagwell, P.,	Fairview, "	Fairview, P.,	1	5	21		150
—19	Reedy R. Factory, S. C.	Reedy River, P.,	2	2	1		27
Licentiates—6.		Little River,	2	1			35
J. F. Jacobs, Prof.,	Clinton, "	Rockbridge,	2				17
D. W. Brannen,	Milledgeville, Ga.,	Shady Grove,	3	2			24
S. C. Byrd,	Columbia, S. C.,	Rocky Springs, S. S.,	9	7	8		180

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Members	No. Church.	No. Sch'rs.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal'ries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscella-neous.
---	3	---	7	---	------	$20	$5	$10	$20	$10	$4	$5	---	---	$400	$57	------
---	5	55	10	58	------	15	5	10	45	16	3	5	---	---	208	68	------
---	1	---	3	15	$15	7	11	30	5	5	7	3	$5	$2	1150	85	$45
1	5	---	25	210	------	------	------	130	------	------	------	2	---	3	1000	152	35
5	9	---	7	65	3	75	3	8	2	5	10	3	---	20	1000	332	140
3	14	64	11	90	100	100	50	130	82	20	25	100	25	30	1800	740	314
---	3	25	3	15	6	10	4	13	3	2	3	4	7	3	700	30	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	6	---	8	69	168	249	21	850	395	-----	17	-----	-----	24	2500	1819	100
---	---	---	7	83	25	221	35	183	10	19	10	35	4	7	1455	226	424
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	14	200	15	140	150	50	41	704	41	37	52	-----	-----	2100	1661	361	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	25	------	------	------	6	4	3	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	4	33	10	61	------	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	918	164	11
---	---	---	---	---	------	100	2	3	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------
---	---	---	8	25	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	-----	4	102	233	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	1	1	6	15	50	------	------	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	122	22	------
---	---	---	3	25	------	70	------	7	3	5	-----	-----	-----	2	------	------	------
---	---	---	5	25	2	3	------	3	3	-----	2	3	-----	-----	264	------	------
---	---	---	10	75	------	25	5	4	5	5	-----	5	-----	1	------	------	12
---	3	---	5	30	------	135	3	3	------	------	------	------	-----	2	------	------	------
---	3	---	---	---	10	------	5	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	154	1	10
---	2	10	4	17	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	100	------	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
12	107	509	231	1554	$745	$2019	$292	$3404	$1003	$154	$217	$251	$130	2426	$20044	$10025	$1170
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	14	6	38	$3	$5	$2	$28	-----	$3	$2	$5	-----	-----	$300	$42	------
1	---	---	4	25	------	1	------	2	------	------	------	------	-----	32	26	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	8	19	4	24	84	------	------	-----	5	135	------	------
---	1	---	---	---	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	-----	2	25	------	------
1	---	---	---	---	---	4	15	3	6	7	------	------	-----	-----	143	------	------
---	---	---	6	36	---	6	21	8	11	5	------	------	-----	-----	125	------	$18
11	---	---	6	35	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	85	750	------
6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	------	------	------	------	-----	2	65	------	------
23	3	79	33	222	4	125	10	115	100	4	5	17	$1	20	700	389	63
---	3	---	---	---	1	2	------	3	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	32	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	3	13	5	30	------	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	6	143	2	------
3	2	---	---	---	------	25	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	8	250	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	13	30	4	7	------	8	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	75	7	10
---	1	25	---	---	6	31	2	24	11	------	------	------	-----	5	100	68	3
3	2	21	---	---	------	5	1	4	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	60	207	------
4	1	17	12	72	6	12	4	15	12	4	1	-----	1	11	385	60	------
1	---	15	5	40	2	3	2	20	3	2	3	-----	-----	5	100	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
1	2	---	13	15	12	19	13	103	18	5	11	5	-----	8	702	180	54
3	3	26	4	40	3	28	3	36	4	2	------	------	-----	3	225	250	10
4	3	17	4	51	1	33	2	20	2	------	1	11	5	4	120	10	------
---	---	---	---	---	4	13	3	45	------	------	------	2	-----	-----	127	61	------
2	---	---	---	---	3	5	2	10	2	2	2	2	-----	-----	125	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	17	140	73	55	27	241	13	14	4	13	18	25	995	------	803
---	97	---	14	139	4	1	9	105	13	7	10	1	1	26	1650	9929	------
3	5	16	13	15	---	5	---	17	3	1	------	------	1	11	216	10	6
---	1	2	4	20	2	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	-----	2	100	77	------
---	1	---	5	30	2	15	3	10	2	2	1	------	-----	3	125	60	------
3	18	139	36	275	39	160	25	159	35	13	26	17	-----	35	5255	1095	------
6	2	40	9	95	18	57	3	10	3	5	2	9	-----	17	172	50	17
---	---	8	8	40	3	3	1	3	3	1	-----	1	-----	3	50	------	------
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	30	------	------
4	6	---	10	80	2	2	2	8	2	2	-----	-----	-----	12	285	215	5

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Clinton, S. C.	Old Fields, S. S.	3	1			28
Wm. S. Jacobs,	Huntington, S. C.	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	2	2	41
Clark B. Jennings,	Union, "	Duncan's Creek,	2	2	5		22
Newton Smith,	Westminster, "	Mt. Tabor (U)., S. S.	4	3			88
	Etta Jane, "	Salem,	2	4	7		38
	Chich Springs, S. C.	Oneal,	2	2			30
	Duncan's, "	Duncan's,	3	2			32
	Brewerton, "	Brewerton,	2	2			30
	Clifton, "	Clifton,	2	2			67
	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, V.	1				6
	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals,	2	1	7		19
Candidates—14.		—51					
			163	136	213	123	3115
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*							
James McDowell, P.,	Manning, S. C.	Manning, P.	3	4	6		106
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	New Harmony, S. S.	3	2	3	1	32
" " "	Gourdin's, "	Richmond, S. S.	2	2	1		29
J. G. Richards, Evang.,	Liberty Hill, "						
W. A. Gregg, P.,	Bishopville, "	Bishopville, P.	5	4	7	1	80
N. W. Edmunds, D. D., P.,	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.,	6	8	8	11	175
Robert Bradley, W. C.,	Camden, "						
W. J. McKay, D. D., P.,	Mayesville, "	Salem (B. R.), P.,	4	2	7		91
" " S. S.,	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	43
W. C. Smith, P.,	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, P.,	4	2	3	1	81
W. W. Mills, P.,	Camden, "	Camden, P.,	5	4	1	3	121
" " S. S.,	" "	Hopewell, S. S.,	2				15
W. S. Bean, P.,	St. Charles, "	Mt. Zion, P.,	6	2	2	2	104
T. F. Boozer, S. S.,	Westville, "	Liberty Hill, S. S.	4	2			61
" " "	Oakhurst, "	Beaver Creek, S. S.,	4	2	1		23
" " "	Camden, "	Pinetree, S. S.,	4	1			80
D. X. Lafar, W. C.,	Charleston, "						
S. E. Bishop, W. C.,	Chesterfield C. H., S. C.						
W. H. Workman, P.,	Wilson's, "	Corinth, P.,	2		4	2	37
" " "	Foreston, "	Brewington, P.,	2	3	6	2	45
" " P. E.,	Sardinia, "	Midway, P. E.,	6	3	9	5	101
" " P. E.,	Sandy Grove, "	Bethel, P. E.,	3	4	4	1	92
J. E. Dunlop, P.,	Church, "	Williamsburg, P.,	4		7	2	74
" " "	Indiantown, "	Indiantown, P.,	5	3	4	1	139
" " "	Lane's, "	Union, P.,	4	4	1	3	43
" " S. S.,	Benson, "	Central, S. S.,	3	2	1		68
—14	Taylor's, "	Beulah, V.,	6	4	2	3	97
	Mannville, "	Hephzibah, S. S.,	3	4	3	2	35
	Mechanicsville, "	Hebron, S. S.,	3	3	6		42
Licentiate—1.	Scarboro, "	Tirzah, V.,	3	2			26
D. A. Blackburn,	Summerton, "	Summerton, S. S.,	2		4		36
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V.,	2				13
Candidates—6.	Tiller's Ferry, "	Turkey Creek, V.,	2	1			30
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, S. S.,	2	2	1		33
	Wedgefield, "	Wedgefield, S. S.,	2	1	3		28
		—31					
			109	73	97	42	1980
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*							
H. M. Brearley, S. S.,	Maxton, N. C.,						
" " "	Cartersville, N. C.	Fairhope, S. S.,	5	1	8	1	25
D. McDuffie, W. C.,	Lake City, "						
H. C. DuBose, D. D., F. M.,	Soochow, China,						
J. G. Law, P.,	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P. (5),	5	7	13	11	191
W. B. Corbett, S. S.,	Bennettsville, S. C.	Bennettsville, S. S.,	2	3			38
" " "	McColl, "	Red Bluff, S. S.,	3	2	3	2	37
" " "	Tatum, "	Tatum, S. S.,	3	2		3	24
J. H. Dixon, P.,	Florence, "	Florence, P. (1),	5	9	2	8	153
T. B. Craig, P.,	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.,	4	3	19	2	120
H. B. Zernow, P.,	Marion, "	Marion, P.,	2	2		5	44
" " "	Campbell's Br'ge, S. C.	Dumbarton, P.,	3	2	2	9	41
" " S. S.,	Bermuda, "	Little Pee Dee, S. S.,	3	3	2		51
E. Palmer Hutson, S. S.,	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.,	2	1		1	23
—9	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, S. S.,	5	6	2	1	118
	"	Orange Hill, S. S.,	2	2	4		14
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, S. S.,	2	2	12	3	27
	Blenheim, "	Great Pee Dee, S. S.,	3	2	12		50
	Mineral Springs, "	Reedy Creek, S. S.,	3	1			70
	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, S. S.,	1	1			15

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
			4	12				$9							$95		
2	1				$2	$2	$2	1	$3			$1	$3		64		
									11				4		55	$5	
1	2	16	6	25	3			18	2		$1		2		93		
76	69	115	230	1516	$210	$696	$126	$1028	$617	$61	$65	$81	$35	$212	$9011	$12786	$1079
1	2	2	86	7	58	$23	$14	$14	$29	$2	$1		$5		$14	$332	$25	
	2		32			3	16	3	13	3	1		2		1	160	12	
			33	6	21	5	8	4	19	3			3			64		
	3	6	78	25	35	10	18	6	42	16	7			12	550	9	$60
	3	6	75	25	135	27	108	9	379	37	11	$17	23	42	1200	1332	36
2	4		37	4	35	30	9	23	159	28	15	4	13	$4	17	1000	128	
	3		17	3	31	34	10	14	123	12	11	5	6	4	8	325	70	
	3		63	7	60	13	13	6	41	20	10	9	5	9	25	600	1124	9
	3		20	2	68	20	45	12	139	26	9	10	5	7	18	942	111	43
	1		8	2	37		6	2	11						3	50		
	4		7	2	60	15	6	9	230	14	8	6	10	17	16	847	87	37
	3		62	8	40	2	15		9	3	2	1			12	200	39	3
			7	4	40		1	1	4							144	3	
	1						3	3	3						45	300		86
	2		25	1	32		7		8	5	2	4	4	3	3	35		
3			24				10	2								300		
1	6		35	4	31	5	8	2	4	2		1				163	40	103
	3		24	3	25	1	8	1	6	2	1	1		1		163	2	
	2		25	2	25	5	12	1	13	4	2	1		3	8	200		22
	2		50	4	42	25	32	2	76	10	2	3		6	16	410	35	49
1	3		26	3	26	4	8	3	5	4	2	1		2		200		
1	3		37	4	19	4	8	2	3							125		
2	3		12	2	40	1	8	2	5						12	60	50	
						5		3	5	5	2	2	5		10	300		46
1		11	8	14	4	6		3	5	2	2	1	1		6	212	70	
			5	2					3	2					3	113	23	2
		7	5	22	11	17		59	11	6	9	5			3	190	15	10
		8													4		8	
			3	18														
1	1	15	5	24	6	8	3	9		4					9	15	41	5
15	80	1021	151	1033	$291	$101	$155	$1411	$221	$113	$71	$103	$44	$256	$9530	$3927	$562
	1	32	8	50			21		$5	$2	$2	$2	$5	$1	$85	$160	$7
5	6	100	15	122	$32	$08	16	$185	24	12	11	12	8	25	1250	278	45
	1	35	7	68	10	17		49	9	7	3	7		15	248	93	
	1	24	7	15	10	11		68	14			4		5	350	91	12
1	13	50	11	107	24	61	30	170	31	19	7	10	10	42	1125	291	89
6	4	50	12	104	13	14		184	131	6	6		6	21	760	5	29
		17	6	10	11	17		52	5			1		3	230	95	85
	1	22			3	12	5	35							200	135	6
	2	26	3	10	5	10	2	11	3					3	145		5
	4	13	3	31	3	13		9	3	3	1	1		3	174	37	
		47	12	65	9	39		72	13	3	5	7		17	900	221	
	1	13	5	35		5				1					15		2
6	1		5	40		5		2		1				2	115	15	
6		17	6	34	8	36	5	90	10	6	2	2	2	6	175	793	121
	2		6	28	8	5		78		5		5					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Clio, S. C.	Dunbar, S. S.	2	1			17
	Chesterfield, S. C.	Pisgah, S. S.	6	4	7		37
	"	Chesterfield, S. S.	1	2			11
	Hartsville, "	Center Point, V.	1	2		1	20
Candidates—2.	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, V.	4	3	6		113
	Albriton, "	Carolina, V.	5	3			112
	Society Hill, "	Society Hill, V.	3	1		17	17
	Carmichael, "	Beulah, V.	2	1		26	26
		—25					
			76	66	92	90	1444
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P.	Pendleton, S. C.	Pendleton, P.	4	3	1		63
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P.	Due West, "	Hopewell, P.	3	4			83
" " " "	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P.	5	5			84
W. F. Pearson, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.	6	7	24	2	173
" " " "	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.	5	7			137
J. R. Riley, D. D., S. S.	Easley, "	Easley, S. S.	1	2	2		21
" " " P.	Pickens, "	Pickens, P.	1	2			35
" " " "	Briggs, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	4	2			21
" " " P. E.	Anderson, "	Midway, P. E.	4	3	1		100
" " " "	Storeville, "	Varennes, P. E.	3	4			49
H. McLees, S. S.	Anderson, "	Morris Chapel, S. S.	2	1			
D. L. Frierson, D. D., P.	"	Anderson, P.	7	7		10	206
T. C. Ligon, P.	Townville, "	Townville, P.	6	4	5	7	96
" " "	Seneca, "	Richland, P.	5	5	19		92
R. C. Ligon, P.	Iva, "	Good Hope, P.	5	3	8	14	136
" " S. S.	Anderson, "	Roberts, S. S.	7	2	6		129
" " "	Dean's, "	Dean's, S. S.	2	2	2	1	18
H. C. Fennel, P.	Londonsville, "	Providence, P.	6	6	2		76
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P.	4	3	2	2	82
" " "	Due West, "	Rocky River, P.	3	1	9		42
" " P. E.	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, P. E.	3	2	16		98
W. T. Matthews, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.	3	3	4	22	188
J. Lowrie Wilson, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P.	5	5	10	3	138
J. S. Cozby, D. D., P.	Newberry, "	Avetoigh, P.	6	4		8	90
J. W. McClure, P.	" "	Smyrna, P.	4	1	3		88
" " "	" "	Mt. Bethel, P.	1	1			17
J. M. Plowden, P.	Edgefield, "	Edgefield, P.	3	3	3		
" " "	Johnston "	Johnston P.	2	1	2	1	21
" " "	Trenton, "	Trenton, P.	2	2			21
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, S. S.	2	1	2		24
" " "	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety Six, S. S.	1	2			52
" " "	Greenwood, "	Rock, S. S.	3	3			13
" " "	Troy, "	Troy, S. S.	1	2			13
G. G. Mayes, P.	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, P.	1	2	1	7	88
" " S. S.	" "	Bethel, S. S.	2	2	1		32
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	2			17
J. A. Wilson, P.	Seneca, "	Seneca P.	5	3	12	8	79
" " P. E.	Denver "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	1	3			35
" " S. S.	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.	2	1		1	33
J. T. McBryde, D. D., P.E.	Pendleton, "	Central, P. E.	3	2	2	2	35
" " " "	Liberty, "	Liberty, P. E.	3	2		22	
" " " "	Equality, "	Slantown, P. E.	1	3			62
" " " "	Liberty "	Carmel, P. E.	1	3			65
—18	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.	3	2	1	7	32
Candidates—5.	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S.	4	4			70
	Links, "	Willington, V.	1	1			52
	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, V.	3	2			
	Abbeville, "	Bethlah, V.	4	2		3	36
	Westminster, "	Westminster, V.	1	1		6	57
	Bachelor's Retreat, S.C.	Retreat, V.	5	2			60
	Tugaloo, Ga.	Tugaloo, V.	2	2			19
	Dean's, S. C.	Flat Rock, V.	2	1			25
	Belton, "	Belton, V.	1				13
	High Falls, S. C.	Old Pickens, V.	1				11
	Cromer's, "	Gilder's Creek, V.		1			6
		—55					
			197	145	148	126	3151
SYNOD OF TEXAS.							
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*							
R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Houston, Texas.	Lubbock St., S. S.	1	2	5	1	25
" " " "	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1		2		20
James Wilson, S. S.	Macy, "	Concord, S. S.	1	2			24

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Sustentat'n	Evangelistic	Invalid Fund	Foreign Missions	Education	Publication	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection	Bible Cause	Presbyterial	Pastors' Salaries Paid	Congregat'l	Miscellaneous
		13	4	20		$5			$1					$1	$65		
	2	30	8	60	$1		6			$1					108		
							2	$1						2	91	$4	
		20					10	12						4	30	400	
1	2	25	11	84	4		23	31	5					18	321	128	
	3		6	45			1	1	20	63				13	145	2	$30
							5				3			2			7
	1		6	40			5										20
2	11	522	141	1028	$170	$350	$72	$1036	$399	$72	$10	$51	$31	$167	$6675	$9718	$449
	2	35	11	40	$20	$20	$14	$123	$16		$11		$10	$10	$600	$2880	$146
						5		30	5					8	180		
3	6						5	51	10						198	28	
3	12		6	50		14	11	98	21						300		14
			5	30	8		2	8	9	$2							
		10	1	25	1		6	6	4		1						
					1		2	5	4		1		1				
					1									1			
							1	3		1	1						
	7	105	23	210	2	32	11	200	32	15	14		9	25	1250	144	42
	7	15	6	45	2	5	4	33	14		3			7	300	10	30
1	9		5	50	3	6	3	37	32	2	1		5	5	262	36	18
2	9		8	64	3	12	5	31	9					9	210	5	30
1	1				1	3		6	3		1			1			1
1	9		3	25	2	3	1	5	1					1	88	3	12
2	9		5	30	2	5		25	7				1	7	200	103	50
2	9	31	4	35	2	5		21	2	2				6	155		
2	2	30			2	4	1	9	2			$1		4	192		
1	2	21	6	35	2	4	1	4	1		1		1	2	100	140	
1	12	80	18	130	2	10	3	600	32	10	20	10	10	20	1000	230	104
	12		17	80	2	6	3	136	26	40	20	25	15	30	1400	1023	120
	8	50	9	63	2	6	1	130	31	3	2		7	25	1000	156	30
	4	40	6	34	2	3	3	21		1	3		1	6	278		
	3	16			1			2		1	1	1			58		
	2		4	35	1		2	14	4		3	1		2	200	210	
	2	8	2	12	1			1	3				1		110	47	53
		4	1	15	1		1	10	1				1		150	10	
	2				2		6	10	1	3	1			3	45	6	5
	2	20	1	10	1		1	3	1	1				7	60	120	
													2		305	62	18
		18	5	35	3	6		30	2		2	1			39		
					2	1		10									
6	13	18	7	50	5			35	7	2	1	2	2	7	169	31	
														2	42	75	
			1	35	1	1	3	1						2	45	3	
			3	30	1			2	2								
	1	8	7	65	2	1	3	4		2	2	1		4	125	10	50
					6	7		5	4	3							
	1	6	6	30			2	30						4	103		7
			3	21			3	20						16	125		
		25						6							110		30
	3		5	30		6		12						1	3		
38	149	568	187	1294	$267	$303	$166	$2096	$404	$98	$91	$46	$61	$223	$9177	$5329	$650
3	3	21	9	86	$2			$4						$2	$196	$58	
					3		2	7									

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com. municants.
Jas. Wilson, S. S.,	Bryan, Texas,	Brazos, S. S.,			1		10
" " "	Madisonville, Texas,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	23	1	46
" " "	Hollis, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	2	3	2	21
W. N. Scott, D. D., P.,	Galveston, "	Galveston, P.,	8	9	30	26	439
R. B. Hodge, P.,	Quintana, "	Quintana, P.,	2	2			12
" " "	Hinkle's Ferry, Texas,	Gulf Prairie, P.,	1	1		1	17
W. L. Kennedy, P.,	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P.,	3	3	2	2	43
J. G. Tanner, P.,	Houston, "	Houston 2nd, P.,	3	2	18	6	65
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S.,	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.,	1				23
" " "	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.,	1		10	8	10
" " "	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.,	1		2		10
" " "	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, S. S.,	1	1			15
W. S. Red, P.,	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.,	3	3	43	9	117
" " S. S.,	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, S. S.,	2		4	2	32
J. W. Sexton, S. S.,	Calvert, "	Calvert, S. S.,	2		9	6	29
Wm. George, D. D., S. S.,	Houston, "	Houston 1st, S. S.,	5	4	55	19	384
Geo. Hudson, F. M.,							
C. P. B. Martin, W. C.,							
—12	Giddings, Texas,	Giddings, S. S.,	4	1		1	58
Candidates—3.	Bryan, "	Bryan, V.,	4	3	1	7	65
	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, V.,	2	2			29
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V.,					15
	La Grange, "	La Grange V.,	3	2			29
	Bremond, "	Bremond, V.,	1	1			18
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.,	2	1			12
	—26		56	43	203	93	1571
2. *Pres. of Central Texas.*							
Sam'l A. King, D. D., P.,	Waco, Texas,	Waco 1st, P.,	6	4	3	25	276
Wm. Hughes, City Evang.	" "	Waco City, Evang.,					
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P.,	Austin, "	Austin, P.,	3	9	27	24	375
J. M. Purcell, P.,	" "	Highland, P.,	1	1	6		23
M. C. Hutton, P.,	Georgetown, Texas,	Georgetown, P.,	3	4		24	79
" " S. S.,	Leander, "	Leander, S. S.,	3				33
C. W. Peyton, S. S.,	Marlin, "	Marlin, S. S.,	2	1	2	7	45
" " "	Kosse, "	Kosse, S. S.,	2	2			30
J. N. McFarlane, P.,	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P.,	4	1	3	7	125
J. P. Robertson, P.,	Belton, "	Belton, P.,	5	6	20	7	117
R. L. Dale, P.,	Temple, "	Temple, P.,	5	4	1	4	75
J. W. Siler, S. S.,	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.,	6	5	17	2	77
J. M. Robinson, S. S.,	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S.,	4	2			38
C. L. Ewing, P.,	Ballinger, "	Ballinger, P.,	3	3	7	18	57
" " S. S.,	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.,	3		9	5	61
E. L. Siler, P.,	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.,	2	2			26
" " S. S.,	Taugtewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.,	3	2	3		47
" " "	Chriesman, "	Yellow Prairie, S. S.,	1	1		1	21
" " "	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S.,	3	2			15
" " "	" "	Rockdale, S. S.,					
S. J. McMurry, P. E.,	Robinson, "	Robinson, P.,	4	5		1	73
" " S. S.,	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S.,	3	2			54
C. H. Dobbs, S. S.,	Comanche, "	Comanche, S.S., 1st Sta	2			6	80
" " "	Dublin, "	Dublin, S. S., 2nd Sta.,	3		1	5	43
" " "	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.,	3	2	1		20
" " "	Hico, "	Hico, S. S., 1st Station,	2		1	12	34
H. M. Smith, S. S.,	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S.,	2	2	15		30
" " "	Gatesville, "	Gatesville, S. S.,	4	1	4	11	37
" " "	Turnersville, "	Unity, S. S.,	2	2	1		54
J. K. P. Newton, S. S.,	Maysfield, "	Maysfield, S. S.,	3	2			41
R. E. Hardin, S. S.,	Hubbard City, "	Hubbard City, S. S.,	4		3	10	21
" " "	Mart, "	Mart, S. S.,	1		3	1	16
" " "	Eureka, "	Eureka, S. S.,	2	2	2		20
N. W. McMillan, S. S.,	McGregor, "	McGregor, S. S.,					
	Moody, "						
" " "	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S.,	3	2			18
" " "	Thorndale, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2	2	3	16
" " "	Rice's Crossing, "	Rice's Crossing, S. S.,					15
" " "	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S.,					26
J. C. Grow, S. S.,	Llano, "	Llano, S. S.,	2	1	2	6	30
" " "	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S.,	5	2	1	1	54
" " "	San Saba, "	San Saba, S. S.,	2	2			19
L. Tenney, S. S.,	Iredell, "	Iredell, S. S.,					
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.,	Austin, "						
W. J. Tidball, Prof.,	" "						
A. R. Shaw, Evang.,	Cameron, "						

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
								$2						$3			
		32	3	20	$2	$1		3	$2					2		$200	
1		3	3	15			$1	2	1	$1				2		11	
1	16	150	60	447	65	55	40	701	25	25	$56	5250		56	$3000	2317	
	2		6	35											155	2200	
		10	2	20	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	$2	25	97	5	$5
1		23	10	85	17	28	19	25	14	10	9	9	1	5	315	60	216
3	2	16	10	90	21	16	5	5	6	2					1150	59	150
			2	15	2	4	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	149		
3	5				2	2	9								98		
1	2					3	4			1					32		
18	2	68	15	102	16	43	35	61	40	10	22	25	9	6	800	276	158
3	4		6	40	3	7	4	10	7	3	1	3		3	200	163	55
2	3	14	8	52	5				9	4		5		1	280	15	
3	9		36	368	51	50	61	162	64	20	15	23		85	1875	4000	144
	3	24			16	9	12	34	22					7	426	51	
	2	54	8	55											410	51	
39	53	415	178	1415	$206	$220	$196	$1024	$194	$81	$107	5319	$13	$200	$9183	$8866	$728
	2	100	18	155	$55	$97	$30	$108	$85	$30	$40	$30	$20	$40	$2500	$656	$24
17	18	121	23	209	208	109		97	242	37		209	63	65	2000	3765	1200
4			10	67											157	18	
	4	25	13	117	13	19	6	24	12		4	6		12	700		
	6	20	3	20	9	8	7	11	8			6		3		115	
2	4	25	5	35	5	8	2	9	5	2	2	2	2	4	255	2317	20
		10			5	8	2	8	4	2	2	2	1	4	125	25	
2	8	35	28	230	28	11		83	11		10	14		22	1200	167	30
12	7		9	110	16	17		8	15	5	10	5		11	835	102	25
	2	10	11	70	14	12	8	12	4	4	3	4		9	510	217	
3		29	11	75	31		16	31	28	4	4	8		8	1080	239	
	2	19	5	30	9	7								5		10	
2	4	40	9	70	12	12	2	14	12	3	2	2		8	490	336	
4	2	38	9	55	17	14	3	18	3			3		3	500	146	
	4	14	6	60	7	8	4	16	4	3	3	3		3	300	655	3
1	3	15	5	15	6	12		4	4	2	6	3			150		
		10	4	50				1						3		312	
	3	17			8	7		1						2	100		
	2	28	16	60		5	2	10							500	43	
	3	28	6	5	5	4	5	4	22		4				400		5
	2	25	7	45	3	3	2							3	125	400	
	4	15	4	30	6	5	2	1	2						187		
1		10	7	30	9	4	3		8			6			116	78	2
		24	5	32	8	4	1	4	7	2	1	3	1	2	200	109	10
5	1	7			8	5			6						83		
1	3	16	6	25	5	1	2		2	1				2	288	21	4
1	3	40	8	40	3	3	1	15								277	
2	3	9	5	15										2	127	15	
1					6										95		
2		6	3	12										2			
															42		
					6	2	1	3									
															3		
		11	6	30	8	4	1	5	3	1	2	2				5	36
			8	30	9	3	3	10	8			3		8	147	17	
	2	23	3	30	2	4	6	4	3	1	1	1		3		2	5

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Cer.	Total Communicants.
H. B. Rose, infirm	Burnet, Texas						
J. S. Greenlee, W. C.	Taft, "						
—26	Mexia, "	Mexia, V.	5	6	4	20	101
	Cotton Gin, Texas	Oak Island, V.	2		3		12
	Winkler, "	Midway, V.	2	2		1	15
	Clifton, "	North Bosque, V.					
Candidates—9.	San Angelo, "	San Angelo, V.	4	2	1	10	55
	Mt. Calm, "	Mt. Calm, V.	2	3			17
	Moody, "	The Grove, V.	2				25
	Lott, "	Lott, V.					
	—19		124	89	112	211	2378
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*							
Robt. Logan, infirm	Fort Worth, Texas						
John S. Moore, D. D., P.	Sherman, "	Sherman, P.	7	4	18	36	309
A. P. Smith, D. D., P.	Dallas, "	Dallas 1st Ch., P.	5	9	30	25	350
T. W. Erwin, Agt.	Sherman, "						
J. L. Harris, infirm	Dallas, "						
J. A. Walker, W. C.	Eden, "						
C. S. M. See, *in trans.*	Fairfield, Va.						
E. Brantly, P. E.	Decatur, Texas	Decatur, P. E.	3	2		5	38
" " S. S.	Chico, "	Chico, S. S.	3	2	1	1	33
" " "	Keller, "	West Fork, S. S.	3	3		1	33
O. F. Rogers, infirm	Colorado, "						
Robt. H. Nash, D. D., P.	Fort Worth, Texas	Fort Worth 1st Ch., P.	8	11	26	21	372
W. N. Dickey, Evang.	Anson, "						
J. R. *Jacobs*, P.	Vernon, "	Vernon, P.	1	1	1	11	58
" " S. S.	Iowa Park, "	Iowa Park, S. S.	2	2	2	10	32
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Axtell, "	Axtell, S. S.	1	2	2		30
" " "	Italy, "	Cornyn, S. S.	1	1			23
" " "	"	Italy, S. S.					6
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S.	Quanah, "	Quanah, S. S.	3	3	2	9	27
" " "	Childress, "	Childress, S. S.	2	1	9	12	38
R. E. Sherrill	Haskell, "						
" " S. S.	Truscott, "	Mesopotamia, S. S.	2		11	7	25
" " "	Benjamin, "	Benjamin, S. S.	1		3		9
" " "	Goree, "	Belle Prairie, S. S.	1				5
J. A. Woods, P.	Weatherford, "	Weatherford, P.	7	6	5	16	135
" " S. S.	Mineral Wells, "	Mineral Wells, S. S.			1		12
W. L. Lowrance, P. E.	Oak Cliff, "	Oak Cliff, P. E.	2	4	1	25	76
J. A. Creighton, P. E.	Waxahachie, "	Waxahachie, P. E.	2	4	1	8	66
" " S. S.	"	Lone Elm, S. S.	3	1			22
R. N. Smith, S. S.	Graham, "	Graham, S. S.	4	3		3	61
" " "	Archer City, "	Archer City, S. S.	1	1		5	15
W. B. Tidball, W. C.	Plainview, "						
R. K. Moseley, T.	McKinney, "						
J. L. Martin, D. D., P.	Denton, "	Denton, P.	1	6	6	7	73
J. H. Zivley, S. S.	Colorado, "	Colorado, S. S.	1	2	6	4	60
" " "	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, S. S.	3	2	1	2	23
C. M. Tidball, S. S.	Plainview, "	Plainview, S. S.				3	7
" " "	Tulia, "	Tulia, S. S.	2	2	1	2	8
C. R. Dudley, D. D., P.	Abilene, "	Abilene, P.	5	8	11	8	112
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Anson, "	Anson, S. S.	4	2	3	3	16
" " "	Haskell, "	Haskell, S. S.	4	2	3	6	35
Junius B. French, P.	Fort Worth, "	Ft. Worth, Broadw'y, P.	4	7	19	34	138
C. M. Hutton, S. S.	Pilot Point, "	Pilot Point, S. S.	3	2	2		35
" " "	Collinsville, "	Collinsville, S. S.	2	1	2		19
" " "	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, S. S.	3				33
" " "	Whitesboro, "	Whitesboro, S. S.	1		1	1	14
Jas. D. McLean, Evang.	Dallas, "						
G. A. Russell, P.	McKinney, "	McKinney, P.	7	6	6	18	87
W. H. Wycough, S. S.	Ennis, "	Ennis, S. S.	5	3	1	16	74
M. Black, T.	Shiro, "						
—32	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	5	4		3	62
	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.	4	3	2		60
	Itasca, "	Itasca, S. S.	3	2	1	4	22
	Fiber, "	Fiber Valley, S. S.	2	1	4		18
Candidates—10.	Handley, "	Handley, S. S.	1			1	31
	Saginaw, "	Saginaw, S. S.	2		8	4	12
	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, P. E.	4	7	19	51	70
	Dallas, "	City Park, S. S.	2		1		21
	"	Westminster, S. S.	2	2	2	22	21
	Milford, "	Milford, S. S.	6	5	29	2	141
	Brandon, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	1		3	31

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	10	54	17	116	$28		$11		$14		$5			$13	$300		$110
	1	4	2	8		$3		$3	2	$3				3			
		11													19		
1	13	21	18	100	17	4	10	51	12		10			7	840	$888	57
		7															
63	111	870	285	2026	$563	$104	$129	$573	$504	$101	$105	$312	$87	$249	$14368	$10035	$1531
10	18	65	26	240	$86	$87	$47	$151	$47	$38	$36	$45	$19	$28	$1800	$560	$2600
13	22	85	30	175	13	106		81	25	35	10	19		34	2900	500	20
	1	11	8	78	7	2	2	2	2	2	1	2		3	309	48	19
	3	18	8	57	2					2		1		3	113	100	13
	3	24	7	75	3					1				3	168	32	3
8	11	100	59	402	21	221	21	55	11	14	16	25	10	36	2500	4679	232
	3		9	50	4	50	5	10	6		5	5	5	9	348	307	5
					4	4	1	4		2		3		3	120	10	
1		20			8	9	2	7	10	1	3			4	75		
		17			3	3	2	5						3	36		
1					1	1	1	1	1		1				25		
	1	12	1	10	11					4		5		2	108	37	
2	2	7	8	30	5	33				2		2		3	100	7	
														1			4
6	3	5	6	36	4	3								1	22		7
1	3	10	3	11	4			11						1	36		7
					3												
1	4	41	14	85	20	108	6	25	23	5	6	6	17	12	1007	254	
					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40		
	2	12	10	74	16	62	8	8	12	5		6		20	580	1350	
	1	10	6	45	5	3	2	5	3	4	2			8	529		
	5		5	35	3	5			3					2	80	21	
		29	11	62	5	5	6	4	5	4	2	3		7	374	41	
	1																
	2	20	8	60	27		19	25	13	13	13			6	1400	83	
	9	40	9	32	40	11	5	30	6	5	5	10		6	500		51
	1	11	5	13	5	2		5	5	4	4	3		3	160	857	
		4															
		9	2	6	3									1	55	1	59
2	11	12	29	107	7	90	8	14	61	1		85		4	1213	921	34
1		30			7	5	7	6	8			5		4	77		
1	3	10	7	25	4	2	5	4	2			3		3	207	1423	
8	6		19	229	8	50		8						12	1800	1774	15
		14	7	30	3	2	3	10	1	2	1	1		4	178		
		3	14	35	3			1	1			1		3	100	5	
					3	4	2	4	1	2	2	1					
			3	12	1			1						2	38		
2	4		10	67	24	107	16	24	20	12	8	11	15	8	1400	620	
1		37	9	62	10	3	8	8	2	4	2	4		5	722	486	
		12	6	40	3	12	2	1	3	3				7	350	59	
1	1		10	78					6					8	95	107	32
	1		6	35					3	5				1	60		
4			5	20	5		4	4	2	3				3			
			2	9	4										100		
1	1			12	2										25		
1			12	70												398	406
1	2	5												2	47		
1			5	37		186											
11	10	57	14	120	16	68	9	52	18	8	11	9		11	507	53	7
		29			9	5	2	16	8	2	7	5		3	150	3	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Cleburne, Texas,	Cleburne, V.,	2	3	1	6	51
	Midlothian, "	Midlothian, V.,					14
	Van Alstyne, Texas,	Van Alstyne, V.,					32
	Frankford, "	Mt. Olivet, V.,					19
	Farmer's Branch, Tex.	Elm Spring, V.,					21
	Sherman, "	Bethel, V.,					15
	Cisco, "	Cisco, V.,	3	2	9	2	31
	Gordon, "	Gordon, V.,					20
	Palo Pinto, "	Palo Pinto, V.,	2	3			10
	Wichita Falls, "	Wichita Falls, V.,	2	1	1	4	35
	Amarillo, "	Amarillo, V.,					9
	Clarendon, "	Clarendon, V.,					8
	Claude, "	Claude, V.,					
	Charlie, "	Charlie, V.,	1		10		10
	Aspermont, "	Aspermont, V.,	2				5
	Eliasville, "	Eliasville, V.,	2	2	15		15
	Whitney, "	Whitney, V.,					10
	Dallas, "	1st Col.Ch., Dallas, V.,					24
Licentiates—3.	Waxahachie, "	South Prong Col. Ch.V.					7
J. T. Wilson,	Sherman, "						
C. V. Cavitt,	Austin, "						
J. W. Smith, S. S.,	Midland, "	Midland, S. S.,	1	1	4	5	9
" " P. E.,	Pecos City, "	Pecos City, P. E.,	1	1	2		7
" " S. S.,	Big Springs, "	Big Springs, S. S.,	1			7	6
		—71	168	147	302	421	3392
4. Pres. of Indian.							
W. J. B. Lloyd, H. M.,	Bennington, Ind. Ter.,	Bennington,	5	8	5		119
		Holson Creek,	1				8
		Nunih Waiya,	1				13
J. J. Read, H. M.,	Wapanucka, Ind. Ter.	Wapanucka Stations,	4		3		128
		Double Spring,	2	1			60
Jonas Wolfe, H. M.,	Tishomingo, Ind. Ter.,	Wapanucka & Stations					
F. H. Wright, H. M.,	Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter.	Evangelist,					
Chas. E. Hotchkin, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Mt Pleasant,	2				13
		Chishoktak,	6	2	5		77
		Six Town,	1		1		20
		Chickasaw,	2		6		53
J. P. Gibbons, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Good Land,	3	2	23		112
		Good Water,	2		1		20
		Spencer Academy,					18
J. P. Turnbull, H. M.,	Good Land, Ind. Ter.,	Jack's Fork & Station,	4		3		26
C. S. Ralston, H. M.,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	Armstrong Academy,					
—8		—13					
Licentiate—1.							
Silas Cole,	Caddo, Ind. Ter.,						
Candidate—1.							
			33	8	47		667
5. Pres. of Eastern Texas.							
J. M. Cochran, P. E.,	Marshall, Texas,	Marshall, P. E.,	3	4	2	9	125
C. C. Williams, P.,	Tyler, "	Tyler, P.,	6	4	4	11	120
R. H. Crozier, D. D., P. E.,	Palestine, "	Palestine, P. E.,	6	6	6	13	185
S. F. Tenney, P.,	Crockett, "	Crockett, P.,	8	4	4	2	112
" " S. S.,	Daniel, "	Concord, S. S.,	3	2	3	11	42
" " "	Crockett, "	Beulah, S. S.,	1				19
" " "	" "	Oakland, S. S.,	1				11
" " "	Lovelady, "	Lovelady, S. S.,	1	2	2		15
" " "	" "	Nevill's Prairie, S. S.,	1		4	5	16
H. Petry, P.,	Orange, "	Orange, P.,	3	2	9	6	52
D. A. McRae, S. S.,	San Augustine, Texas,	San Augustine, S. S.,	1		2		31
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S.,	1				8
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S.,	3	3	1		36
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S.,	2				7
" " "	Teneha, "	Teneha, S. S.,	1				6
W. G. McDonald, S. S.,	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.,	1			1	9
" " "	Pollock, "	Bethany, S. S.,	1				5
" " "	Rockland, "	Sulphur Springs, S. S.,	1				8
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S.S.,	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S.,	1	1			18
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S.,	2		1		16
" " "	Moscow, "	Moscow, S. S.,	1				11
" " "	Trinity, "	Trinity, S. S.,	1				7
" " "	Corrigan, "	Corrigan, S. S.,	1				7

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	5	55	7	60	$4	$6	$5	$7	$5					$5	$639	$174	$34
3	3		6	50	7	22									150		
1	2																
4			5	20												180	580
							2										
1	2	2												1	250	31	
														1	120		
	3	3													60		
87	148	849	411	2688	$424	$1580	$204	$590	$314	$185	$136	$261	$67	$287	$21748	$15011	$4128
4	1	103	3	45	$5	$7	$7	$14								$200	
	1	20	2	20		2										25	
		10				2										75	
2		101	4	40	7	5	2	6	$3	$5	$3					50	
	1	15	4	40	5	6	2									60	
			2	30	3	2	2	17	2		4					200	
		20														20	
	5	53	4	32	2	10	5	9	7	1						500	$35
		27			2	13	3	3	3			$10		$200		35	
	2	51	2	30	10	10	3	16	5		3	2				100	
6	8	101	4	65	12	5	10	5	10	4		4				300	
		44			1	1	3	3	1		1	2				20	
		15															
	1	50	1	10	2	1	1							100		100	
			3	80													
12	19	610	29	362	$49	$64	$38	$73	$31	$10	$11	$18		$300		$1685	$35
1	5		13	75						$6				$12	$240	$246	
	2	57	15	60	$31	$26	$27	$61	$28	13	$8	$8		10	1092	176	
6	2		10	75	17	24	21	65	13					20	1800	336	
1	1	45	11	122	21	9	20	30	27	13	15	12	$47	36	768	137	$25
2	15	20	3	25	2	5						1			35	90	
		3	2	20	1	1				1		1			11		
	1	3	2	20	1	11			1			1	1		90		5
		2	1	6	1	10				1		1			37	5	
															10	5	
3	3	6	3	10													
6	6	21	12	65	16	4		5	4	3	3	2	10	5	840	435	78
1		10	3	20	5	4	2	6	6	2	2	2		3	118		10
		10	3														
		24			2	3	1	5	3	1	1	2			70		
		3			2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1		1	26		
	1	10			2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1			26		
	1	4												1	50		
		5													5		
	1	5												1		5	
	1		3	20	3	17									105	2	
	5	8			3	3	3	4	4	5	1			2	178	62	
					2	2	3	3	3	2	2				5	30	
															35		

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
Wm. McCarty, S. S.,	Nacogdoches, Texas,	Nacogdoches, S. S.,	---	---	2	3	18
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S.,	---	---	---	2	13
W. A. Jones, S. S.,	Woodville, "	Woodville, S. S.,	---	---	3	---	3
" " "	Colmesneil, "	Colmesneil, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	3
" " "	Pinckney, "	Indian Village, S. S.,	2	1	4	---	31
R. M. Tuttle, S. S.,	Longview, "	Longview, S. S.,	3	3	8	9	57
" " "	" "	Alpine, S. S.,	2	2	---	---	39
" " "	Iron Bridge, "	Centre, S. S.,	2	2	---	1	11
C. W. Chambers, S. S.,	Lindale, "	Bethesda, S. S.,	1	1	---	---	24
" " "	Troupe, "	Troupe, S. S.,	1	1	1	---	13
" " "	New York, "	Bethel, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5
" " "	Athens, "	Athens, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	4
" " "	" "	Shelby Memorial, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	5
" " "	Overton, "	Overton, S. S.,	2	1	---	---	8
" " "	" "	Leaverett, S. S.,	3	---	1	7	11
G. W. Davies, S. S.,	Kilgore, "	Kilgore, S. S.,	4	4	---	2	36
" " "	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	8
F. L. Allen, S. S.,	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, S. S.,	1	---	1	3	26
	Weldon, "	Alston, V.,	---	---	---	---	3
	Alto, "	Alto, V.,	2	---	2	4	17
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V.,	---	---	---	---	1
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V.,	4	2	---	1	35
	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, V.,	1	---	2	---	8
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V.,	3	1	2	2	20
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
	Rusk, "	Rusk, V.,	4	3	4	1	20
	New Birmin'ham, Tex.	New Birmingham, V.,	---	---	---	---	6
	Wild Cat, "	Science Hill, V.,	---	---	---	---	12
	Troupe, "	Canton, V.,	---	---	---	---	1
	Alder Branch, "	Prospect, V.,	---	---	---	---	4
	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.,	---	---	---	---	7
	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, V.,	2	2	---	---	33
	Colthart, "	Cochino, V.,	1	1	---	---	18
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V.,	---	---	---	---	15
	Elkhart, "	Elkhart, V.,	---	---	---	---	5
	Bebe, "	Hickory Creek, V.,	1	---	---	---	4
T. Ward White, Evang.,	New Birmingham, "		---	---	---	---	---
S. M. Luckett, D. D., Pres.,	Sherman, "		---	---	---	---	---
James Knox, infirm,	Henderson, "		---	---	---	---	---
—37		—59	---	---	---	---	---
Candidates —3.			89	52	111	96	1125
6. Pres. of Paris.							
J. H. Wiggins, D. D., P.,	Bonham, Texas.	Bonham, P.,	4	3	3	6	63
J. H. Skinner, S. S.,	Talladega, Ala.,	Paris 1st, S. S.,	5	3	3	31	169
G. E. Eagleton, S. S.,	Ladonia, Texas,	Ladonia, S. S.,	5	3	4	5	64
" " "	Wolfe City, Texas,	Wolfe City, S. S.,	1	2	---	3	23
" " "	Ambia, "	Elm Grove, S. S.,	1	1	1	2	31
R. H. Caldwell, S. S.,	Reily Springs, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.,	3	---	---	---	47
A. W. Colver, S. S.,	Paris, "		---	---	---	---	---
" " "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, S. S.,	1	---	1	1	30
" " "	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, S. S.,	---	---	---	---	---
Ernest Thompson, P.,	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P.,	5	6	6	13	160
J. M. Brookes, P.,	Sulphur Springs, Tex.,	Sulphur Springs, P.,	5	3	---	---	13
" " S. S.,	Commerce, "	Commerce, S. S.,	3	2	26	---	96
" " "	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	24
	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	37
	Green Hill, "	Green Hill, S. S.,	2	1	---	1	20
	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S.,	1	---	---	---	14
	Dodd, "	Dodd City, V.,	2	---	1	---	20
	Blossom, "	Blossom, V.,	1	1	---	1	---
	Hinkley, "	New Hope, V.,	---	1	---	4	38
	Forney, "	Forney, V.,	1	1	3	13	36
	Detroit, "	Detroit, V.,	1	1	---	---	9
	Reily Springs, "	Reily Springs, V.,	3	2	---	---	22
	Winnsboro, "	Winnsboro, V.,	1	2	---	---	12
	Will's Point, "	Will's Point, V.,	3	3	---	---	35
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V.,	---	---	---	---	16
	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	New Boston, "	New Boston, V.,	---	---	---	---	10
	Lydia, "	Grey, V.,	2	1	---	---	26
	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	DeKalb, "	DeKalb, V.,	---	---	---	---	---
	Park, "	Red Lick, V.,	---	---	---	---	68

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
		8	4	20	$1	$3	$1	$4	$2		$1				$112	$100	
	2																
			6	45	2	1		3		$1					36	7	
	1														11		
41	25		4	50	1		1								24		
1	2	30	9	50	9	11	12	38	11	5	3	$3		$5	611	90	$123
		22	4	42	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1		3	96		
		20	5	43	3	3	2	5	5	2	2	2		1	125	300	14
	4	10	4	20		2		3	1	1	1			1	27		
			6	70		1			1	1	1	4			33		
		10													4		
		4			1	1				1					17		
		8			2					1		2		1	73	3	
2																	
	2		7	35	3	6	2	5	5	3	1	3		4	350		
	3	12	6	30	5	5	2		18	3		3		4	772	163	97
		6													40		
		17	5	24													
1						22									70		
2	1		5	65	4	4									101	72	10
1			6	30													
	4					10									62		
	2	2	4	35		16		1	1	1			$1			150	1
						6											
						10											
68	90	392	156	1052	$141	$226	$101	$244	$139	$69	$44	$50	$59	$110	$8040	$2414	$368
3	1	21	6	41	37	$10		$28	$33	$5		$10		$13	$775	$65	$37
5	6	50	12	130	39	18	$29	104	50	18	$29	24	$16	20	1321	7000	173
1	2	12	8	36	10	6	6	18	9	6	6	6	12	9	335	105	14
	1	7						2	2						10		
1	1	12			5		5	4	5	4			6	4	116	8	3
									5	2				4	13		
	1	11						4	3					4			
	14		13	120	32	38	12	71	18	21	9	12		27	1930	1030	
			11	67	9									9	242	243	10
			4	16				3	4	3		3		4	75		
		1	6	35											125		
1		13	5	33	2	17			28					6	155		
			4	30										7			
		10													31		
					1			7	2	1	1			3	15		
	2								4		1			5	23		
		9				40										1000	5
3		11				6						2		3	125	2050	
														2			
														4			

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Greenville, Texas,	Greenville, V.,					
S. E. Chandler, Prof.,	Sherman, "						
Lemuel Murray,							
—9		—21					
Licentiate—1.							
Thomas Lain,	Texarkana, Texas,						
Candidates—6.			57	41	57	90	1041
6. *Pres. of Western Texas.*							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P.,	Cuero, Texas,	Cuero, P.,	8	5	5		133
" " "		Thomaston, P.,	4	2	1	1	50
A. W. White, P.,	Corpus Christi, Texas,	Corpus Christi, P.,	3	6	6	8	112
S. J. McMurray, *in trans.*,	Robinson, "	Lockhart,	4	3	11	1	63
B. D. D. Greer, S. S.,	Lavernia, "	Rector Chapel, S. S.,	4	2	4		79
" " "		Seguin, S. S.,	2	2	2	1	93
J. S. Lyons, P.	San Antonio, Texas,	San Antonio 1st Ch., P.,	3	2	4	34	262
R. M. Hall, P.,	San Antonio, "	Westminster, P.,	2	4	13	2	46
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.,	3	5	9		128
J. A. Montgomery, S. S.,	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, S. S.,	5	6	10	1	126
O. B. Caldwell, S. S.,	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, S. S.,	3	2	9	10	65
" " "		Kyle, S. S.,					10
" " "		Bethel, S. S.,	1	2			13
Joshua Phipps, S. S.,	Rockport, Texas,	Rockport, S. S.,	2	1			32
J. A. Hall, P.,	Laredo, "	Laredo, P.,	3		2	11	44
" " S. S.,		Cotulla, S. S.,	3	1	11	1	27
W. E. Shive, P. E.,	Goliad, Texas,	Edna, P. E.,	2	2			43
" " S. S.,		Goliad, S. S.,	2	1		2	37
	Beeville, Texas,	Beeville, S. S.,	3	2	6	24	30
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.,	1			2	20
	Floresville, "	Floresville, S. S.,	2	1			11
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.,	3	1	4	3	43
	Wachler, "	Wachler, S. S.,	2	2			18
	Sweet Home, Texas,	Sweet Home, S. S.,	2	1			23
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, Mex., S.S.,	3	3	16		67
	Weimar, "	Weimar, V.,	2	2	3	2	14
	Stellar, "	Bethany, V.,	2		1	1	10
	Hope, "	Abbeville, V.,	2				21
	Columbus, "	Columbus, V.,	1	1			6
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.,					8
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.,					8
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.,	1				9
	Smiley, "	Eusebia, V.,	2				14
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, V.,	2				31
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.,					6
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.,	1				20
J. N. McCain, Teacher,	Beeville, "						
J. G. Cunningham, Evang.	Luling, "						
H. R. Laird, Evang	Beeville, "						
J. M. Connelly, Infirm,	Oakville, "						
R. C. Garrison, "	Cuero, "						
Simon Fraser, W. C.,	Noxville, "						
Walter S. Scott, Evang.,	San Marcos, "						
—19		—36					
Licentiate—1.							
Juan Hernandez,							
Candidates—2.			81	56	117	104	1625
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.							
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*							
S. D. Stuart, W. C.,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.,	Hangchow, China,						
P. D. Stephenson, P.,	Abingdon, Va	Sinking Spring, P.,	6	5	7	5	229
Thomas Mowbray, P.,	Montgomery's, Va.,	Beaver Creek, P.,	8	7	10	8	140
" " "	King's Mill, "	Green Spring, P.,	5	7	21		106
—— Pendleton, P. E.,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Bristol 2nd, P. E.,	5	6	4	3	80
" " S. S.,	" "	Walnut Grove, S. S.,	4	5			47
U. McCluer, S. S.,	Osceola, Va.,	Bethel, S. S.,	2	2			66
" " "	Meadow View, Va.,	Meadow View, S. S.,	2	2			28
	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, V.,	6	3	1	2	179
	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, V.,	3	3	4		90
F. T. McFaden, P.,	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.,	5	3	1	1	123
" " "	Seven-Mile Ford, Va.,	Seven-Mile Ford, P.,	4	2			27
" " S. S.,	Rural Retreat, "	Mt. Airy, S. S.,	4	2		2	47

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
														5			
18	28	160	69	521	$105	$135	$52	$241	$163	$60	$46	$57	$34	$129	$4681	$12099	$242
1	6		8	65	$9	$10			$6	$4				$15	$569	$105	
1	1	16	5	20	10	6	$7			4				2	167		
3	7	110	20	155	22	70	60	$118	19	4		$8	$5	14	1250	632	$10
	2	37	9	63	19	21	19	43	28	10		4		9	650	70	54
1	5	35	11	78	22	60	9	92	8	9	$9	13		12	480	50	
	2	31	7	40	9	8	8	42	5	2		3		5	350	96	50
1	11		16	149	22	10	16	25	50	20	11	15		134	1680	3450	1067
4	2	27	9	60	2	4	1	5	3	1	1			7	747	570	152
1	2	67	16	110	43	398	76	105	110	19	21	22	15	19	1000	288	
6	6	75	15	124	33	38	11	29	30	15	7	18	20		1040	135	296
1	1	11	9	45	18	25		23	17	19		23			225	16	844
	6	6	6	50	13	5	3	6	6					7	522	303	
1	3	5	5	25	7	28								1	161	3500	
		55	10	70	6	6	6		7	5		7		6	170		
	3		9	53	3					2		1			213	133	
	4	22	11	34						3		9			51	1507	
	1	30	4	16						7		8		3			
1		11	9	40	16	5	3	5	5	2					176	35	25
					4	6		3	3	2				2	85		
		7			4	7		5	4	3				3	107		10
16	24	25	2	70											100		6
		5	2	15	2	3	1	3	7					3	127		
	2	3															

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Wytheville, Va.,	Wytheville, V.	6	7	25	6	230
J. H. Alexander, Pres.,	" "	Plumer Memorial(col.)					
" " S. S.,	" "	Crockett's Cove, S. S.,					6
J. R. Crows, P.,	Max Meadows, Va.,	Anchor of Hope, P.,	3		4	2	59
" " "	Austinville, "	Galena, P.,	3	2	8	1	14
	Oldtown, "	Grayson, V.,	3	1	25	1	29
W. W. Ruff, P.,	Hillsville, "	Hillsville, P.,	3	4			53
	Aral, "	Bethesda, V.,	1	3	4		36
Alfred Jones, P.,	Pulaski City, "	Pulaski, P.,	5	3	1	9	94
" " "	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.,	5	3	8	4	78
S. T. Martin, P.,	Dublin, "	New Dublin, P.,	4	1	6	1	66
" " P. E.,	Newbern, "	Newbern, P. E.,	2	2			34
I. N. Naff, P.,	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.,	3	2	1		30
	New River Bridge, Va.,	Riverview, V.,	5	2	2		37
	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, V.,	4		1		63
Evang.,	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, Evang.,	2				7
"	Graham, "	Graham, Evang.,	1			9	15
—— Brown, S. S.,	Bland C. H., "	Leyburn, S. S.,	10	1			
" " "	Point Pleasant, "	Bland, S. S.,	3	1			15
" " "	Ceres, "	Sharon, S. S.,	3	3	16		51
" " "	Burke's Garden, "	Burke's Garden, S. S.,	1	1			11
	Tazewell C. H., "	Jeffersonville, V.,	4	3			95
	Thompson's Val'y, "	Thompson's Valley, V.,	1	3			74
	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, V.,	3	3			51
J. E. Wood, Evang. & S. S.,	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, S. S.,	3	1	1	13	14
" " "	Richlands, "	Richlands, S. S.,	2	1	3	9	12
" " "	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.,	2	1		1	7
" " "	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, S. S.,	2	2	1		16
	Estillville, "	Estillville, V.,	5	2	2		12
	Ellendale, "	Rich Valley, V.,	2	1			57
	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, V.,	2	1			29
S. R. Preston, D. D., Ag't,	Bristol, Tenn.,	Agent King College,					
J. Calvin Smith (col.),	Aral, Va.,	Col. and Home Mis'ry,					
W. M. McPheeters, D.D., *In trans.*	Columbia, S. C.	Columbia Seminary, T.,					
A. P. Saunders, *in trans.*, P. E. —18	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P. E., —42					
Licentiates—3.							
D. M. Hawthorn,	Glade Springs, Va.,						
Dzen Dek Sun, F. M.,	Hang Chow, China,						
—— Hutton,	Abingdon, Va.,						
Candidates—8.			111	113	156	80	2139
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*							
	Alexandria, Va.,	Second P. E.,	1	6	17	20	336
	Waterford, "	Catoctin, V.,	5	4	9		155
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P.,	Washington, D. C.,	Central, P.,	3	6	9	12	215
	Culpeper, Va.,	Culpeper, S. S.,	3	1			40
A. B. Carrington, P.,	Greenwich, Va.,	Greenwich, P.,	1	2	1		40
" " S. S.,	Aldie, "	Middleburg, S. S.,	1		1		16
	Thompson's Mill, Va.,	Grove, V.,	1	3			
	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P. E.,	3	3		2	95
	Mitchell's, "	Mitchell's, S. S.,	1	3	2		31
W. H. Robertson, P.,	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.,	4	2	2	2	100
" " S. S.,	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, S. S.,	2	6	13		84
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, V.,	2	2	2		64
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, V.,					25
	Fosterville, "	Hartwood, V.,					50
	Marshall, "	Marshall, V.,					49
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.,	Greenwich, "						
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., Ev.,	Greenwood, "						
Edward Eells, W. C.,	Washington, D. C.,						
W. D. White, S. S.,	Marshall, Va.,						
—7		—15					
Licentiate—1.							
W. J. Warden,	Washington, Va.,						
			39	51	59	36	1937
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*							
Wm. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Bay View, Fla.,						
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P. Em.,	Norfolk, Va.,						
C. H. Read, D. D., P. Em.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Moses D. Hoge, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 2nd. P.,	9	10	32	14	610

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2	6	126	28	234	$40	$17	$10	$590	$9	$3	$6	$40	$6	$18	$983	$258	$35
2	1		12	40	20	15	18	28	9		8	5	4	10	297	118	5
3	1	26	5	25	21	13	6	17		10	5	4	10	10	260	40	16
			4	14		6		2									
	3		8		4	14		25		5	2			5	250	62	
1	16	13	5	43	4	11	3	3									
6	5	54	19	84	23	22	7	13	25	10		9		10	445	1261	
		36	20	107	19	25	8	81	14	4	12	3	6	10	400	29	
		29	10	57	58	172	37	143	20	25	4	8	13	10	800	18	
		10				2		11		3	2				149	7	3
		21	6	24	6	8	4	19	6	3	1		5	4	112	15	
		30	8	50	12	10	2	5	8	2	2				275	73	
		50	6	45	49	7	6	49	4	3	1	3	4	7	310	25	125
										3				2			
										4				1			
															101		
		25							1	1		1		1	12		
			3	23													
		20			8	3	3			2				2			
			10	55										10	41	104	
		35	10	100				14						5		15	
1	1	9	3	15						3				1	22	5	
														1	45	5	
														1	57		
		2				17											
1		4	8	40	3					3	1			5	41	54	
						17										2115	
		39															
	1	39	4	20				2									
36	71	923	322	2055	$478	$461	$162	$1414	$185	$119	$78	$135	$58	$194	$8759	$5556	$431
	3	170	49	330	$139	$142	$60	$1509	$110	45	$40	$25		$63	$1900	$1085	$570
4	1	53			6	50	9	11		2	2	3		31	586	90	133
1	6	110	28	229	70	66	22	382	70	16	69	15	$11	47	2400	2249	22
			14	25	4			5		6				8	50		
3	4	16	14	90	5	10	3	7	2	2	1	2		13	163	102	
1		4	5	25	10	15	5	18	4	4	3	3		3	120	18	
			2	20		5	2	11						4		60	
	3	63	7	32	32	54	13	79	18	3	8	7		19	551	443	1238
		10	5	30	5	6	13	38	8	4	4			6	250	200	
			8	40	17	10	8	28	15	5	5			20	610	175	
13	2	29			6	7	3	23	2	6	2			6	137		
1	2	13	5	30		9	7	4						7			
23	21	498	142	887	$291	$374	$148	$2115	$219	$93	$134	$55	$11	$227	$7067	$4422	$1953
8	17	75	36	325	$2013	$428	$168	$910	$336	$117	$96	$110	$100	$75	$4500	$7462	$916

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
W.T. Richardson, D.D.,Ed.	Richmond, Va.,						
Thos. Drew, D. D., Evang.,	Chase City, "						
M. W. Staples, infirm,	Catskill, N. Y.,						
W. A. Campbell, D. D.,	Richmond, Va.,						
Charles E. Stebbins, S. S.,	Claremont, Va.,						
James Little, W. C.,	Richmond, Va.,	Westminster, S. S.,	3		7	3	60
Robt. L. McMurran, P.,	Portsmouth, Va.,	Portsmouth, P.,	6	3	10	3	178
Geo. H. Denny, P.,	Amelia C. H., Va.,	Amelia, P.,	6	2	12	9	115
" " S. S.,	" " "	Chester, S. S.,	2	1			20
Jas. A. Waddell, D. D., inf.	Roxbury, Va.,						
W. S. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Norfolk 2nd, P.,	5	4	13	11	165
R. A. Fair, infirm,	Richmond, Va.,						
J. W. Rosebro, D. D., P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Tabb Street, P.,	10	9	13	9	425
J. P. Gammon, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Richmond 3rd, P.,	4	5	17	15	284
Robert P. Kerr, D. D., P.,	" "	Richmond 1st, P.,	10	13	18	17	525
T. T. Jones, P.,	San Marino, Va.,	Brunswick, P.,	5	4	3	2	127
" " "	" "	Namozine, P.,	6	2	2	3	65
J. Y. Fair, D. D., P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Grace Street, P.,	9	7	6	19	365
H. G. Miller, P.,	Berkley, Va.,	Armstrong Mem'l, P.,	4	4	9	13	72
S. K. Winn, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Petersburg 2nd, P.,	4	10	4	3	233
L. B. Turnbull, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Old Market, P.,	4	3	31	4	133
T. P. Epes, P. E.,	Blackstone, Va.,	Nottoway, P. E.,	8	12	4	5	160
R. R. Howison, S. S.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,						
J. Calvin Stewart, P.,	Richmond, Va.,	Ch. of the Covenant, P.,	2	7	18	5	184
E. B. McCluer, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Park Avenue, P.,	6	3	15	15	167
Chas. N. Van Houten, P.,	Manchester, Va.,	Manchester, P.,	5	6	24	5	178
R. A. Robinson, P.,	Norfolk, Va.,	Colley Memorial, P.,	4	4	19	1	130
James I. Vance, P.,	" "	Norfolk 1st, P.,	8	6	32	22	421
D. J. Shopoff, P.,	Sharp's Wharf, Va.,	Mildon, P.,	2	2			15
" " P. E.,	" " "	Weems, P. E.,	1				15
C. K. Cumming, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
Thomas Hogarth, P.,	Jarratt's, Va.,	Aberdour, P.,	3	2			29
" " S. S.,	" "	Sussex, S. S.,	3				15
J. R. Rennie, P.,	Belona, Va.,	Powhatan, P.,	5	4	6		58
W. T. Walker, Jr., P.,	Hampton, Va.,	Hampton, P.,	2	5	5	3	35
W. C. Buchanan, F. M.,	Nagoya, Japan,						
J. K. Hall, P.,	Ashland, Va.,	Ashland, P.,	5	3	2	1	66
" " P.,	" "	Samuel Davies, P.,	4	6	9		155
T. S. Hubert,	Punta Gorda, Fla.,						
Wm. D. Reynolds, Jr., F.M.	Seoul, Korea,						
F. L. Kurtz, P.,	Petersburg, Va.,	Old Street, P.,	5	5	4		62
E. T. Wellford, P.,	Newport News, Va.,	Newport News, P.,	2		2	27	55
	Massawadox, Va.,	Belle Haven, V.,	1	2		1	36
	Willcox Wharf, Va.,	Bethany	4	1			28
	Bon Air, Va.,	Bon Air, S. S.,	2	2			35
	Bowling Green, Va.,	Carolina, V.,	1				10
A. P. Saunders, P.,	Fredericksburg, Va.,	Fredericksburg, P.,	5	4	2	2	234
—42	Gloucester C. H., Va.,	Gloucester, V.,	1	3			11
	Richmond, Va.,	Henrico, V.,	2	3		2	34
	Bay View, Va.,	Holmes, P. E.,	2	2			61
	Cape Charles, Va.,	Cape Charles, P. E.,	2	2			14
	Accomack C. H., Va.,	Makemie, V.,			2		23
		Olivet, V.,					5
	Onancock, Va.,	Onancock,		1		3	13
	Wachapreague, Va.,	Powelton,	1				8
	Suffolk Va.,	Suffolk,	2		1	3	27
	West Point, Va.,	West Point,	3		1	1	20
	Williamsburg, Va.,	W'msburg & Y'k R.,	5	2	27	1	88
	Roanes, Va.,	Severn,	2	1			40
Licentiates—2.	Smithfield, Va.,	Smithfield,					8
J. Spencer Smith, S. S.,	Irwin, Va.,	Byrd, S. S.,	4	2			40
G. W. Bull, S. S.,							
Candidates—10.		—50					
			191	165	350	222	5852
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*							
R. L. Telford, P.,	Lewisburg, W. Va.,	Lewisburg, P.,	9	13	100	9	374
D. M. Layton, P.,	Frankford, "	Spring Creek, P.,	3	2			50
" " "	" "	Frankford, P.,	3	2			45
M. L. Lacy, D. D., P.,	Sink's Grove, "	Union, P.,	3	4			55
" " "	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P.,	8	7	5	9	220
D.S.Sydenstricker,D.D., P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.,	5	3	3	2	80
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.,	4	1	2	4	35
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.,	3	1	3	3	29
J. H. Lewis, P.,	Alderson, "	Muddy Creek, P.,	3	3	1	1	63

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.	Sustentatn.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregatl.	Miscellaneous.
3	12				$5	$6		$6	$2					$3	$350	$104	
	7	120	29	170	56	46	$17	249	14	$12	$6	$35		12	1200	767	
	3	58	12	50	13	12	2	10	9	2	2	3		5	250	40	
				26													
3	4	58	40	193	81	78	31	369	396	18	30	16		20	1500	1463	$326
1	2	200	32	187	303	794	43	519	931	74	39	183	$26	45	2900	1636	210
6	5	121	30	300	30	68	18	160	48	15	7	13		20	1800	1238	
4	7	200	27	250	108	335	28	251	37	36	21	94	38	40	3000	1930	1489
1	5	85			24	3	4	91	5	5	3	8	1	5	187	18	
					7			7	10	7	3	2		5	200		
	1		6	50	20	3	7										
1	4	50	29	192	88	26	17	318	42	34	39	21	33	35	4000	1957	8
3	5	43	12	119	6	5	2	6						3	588	600	38
	3		18	109	15	5	6	103	73	8	5	31		25	1300	547	
12	13	62	34	328	8	6	6	38	7	7	4			5	300	207	88
6					51	50	28	108	49	6	10	9		15	653	110	130
9	8	74	29	175	31	39	16	105	17	18	10		8	12	1000	5026	56
6	1	32	20	175	10	15	6	109	279	1	8	117		20	1100	459	183
3	4	55	15	160										10	1080	1386	5
6	7	65	22	141	10	26	8	54	10	8	4	6		5	1250	785	
2	14	150	48	284	484	380	84	713	462	42	35	368	56	35	2376	4413	1078
			6	50										1	300	64	
	2	2	4	30											85		
			3	28	7	5	2	4	5	2	1			2	45		10
1		15	10	50	11	10	5	6	4			4		5	400	15	25
2		11	8	25	6	19	10	47	9		6			5	800	389	52
1	1	33	7	42	4	2	2	93	7	3				10	333	434	10
3		43	30	104	2	3		33	3	2	1	2			333	55	
															65	108	
2	18		11	88													
	2		10	41	13		7	14				5			507		
	4	15	10	70		1								3	54	12	
						5		12								26	
			10	40	20	36	21	41	20	28	15	24	10	5	300	190	62
					3	2	1	10	3	2	1						
1	2	34	29	183	37	86	22	74	155	16	11	13	6	20	200	1542	50
		2	2	20			1	1						2	97		89
		12															
	2		13	55	8										142		80
			6	20													
1	4	10	8	35	28	12	13	26	12	12	8			5	480	29	30
		12															
		6	8	60	3		3	4	2					3	90	17	14
		3			3		2	4	2	2				2	75	15	12
1		5	7	20	15	20		42						5	484	281	95
		3	2	22	4												
16			11	71	4	21								3	106	115	
																50	
			4	30													
104	154	1656	642	4734	$3604	$2547	$578	$4507	$2942	$477	$365	1064	$278	$468	$34630	$33485	$4968
21	8		14	140	$171	$310	$31	$274	$477	$22	$10	$21	$6	$17	$1000	$269	$47
	2		4	30	14	9	4	20	13	6	5	3		4	120	10	5
			6	38	21	27	9	40	12	8	4	7		7	310	48	30
	1		6	37		15	10	15	41		2			13	425	127	
1	10		10	140	10	39	10	91	105	8	6			17	608		53
2		35	8	70	45	16	20	155	60	12	11	5	5	8	850	120	
			6	56		14								4	148	54	
	2	10	6	20		3		4									
1		23	10	115	15	30	15	34	10	5	5	4		5	250	33	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	Green Sulphur, W.Va.,	Green Sulphur, S. S.,	5	2	1		49
	Blue Sulphur, "	McElhenney, S. S.,	2	3			34
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, S. S.,	2				43
J. C. Barr, D. D., P.,	Charleston, "	Charleston 1st, P.,	7	7	22	21	398
J. A. Scott, D. D., P.,	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.,	3	4	31	5	101
" " S. S.,	Maggie, "	Pleasant Flats, S. S.,	5		32		65
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.,	4	4			105
	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, V.,	3	3			58
W. T. Price, S. S.,	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.,	3	1			16
" " "	Marlinton, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.,	2		7		20
	Nicholas C. H., "	Summersville, V.,	3				68
J. M. Sloan, P.,	Huntington, "	Huntington, P.,	4	4	61	21	237
J. C. Brown, S. S.,	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.,	4	2	28		85
M. H. Bittinger, P.,	Greenville, "	Centreville, P.,	6	4	4	1	128
	Organ Cave, "	Salem, V.,	6	4	1		130
	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, V.,	4	6	36	10	154
G. T. Lyle, S. S.,	St. Albans, "	Buffalo, S. S.,	1		14		52
" " "	" "	St. Albans, S. S.,	3	5	8	5	81
	Richlands, "	Richlands, V.,	4	4	1	1	42
	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, V.,	4	2			28
	Beckwith, "	Gibeah, V.,	4	2			40
	Graham's Mines, "	Elk, V.,	1				15
	Raleigh C. H., "	Raleigh, V.,	2				7
	Charleston, "	Arbuckle, V.,	2				36
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, V.,	1	1			10
J. W. Holt, P.,	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.,	2	2	10	11	60
" " S. S.,	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.,	3	3	4		20
" " "	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S.,	2	2	8		15
J. E. Mebane, P.,	Cliff Top, "	Raven's Eye, P.,	4	1	23	5	69
" " S. S.,	Ansted, "	Mt. Cove, S. S.,	3	2	1		48
E. D. Jeffries, P.,	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.,	2	2	3		58
" " S. S.,	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.,	1			1	6
" " "	Stock Yards, "	Keller, S. S.,	3	2			25
	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, V.,	2	1			39
	Gauley, "	Blue Creek, V.,	2				17
	Mt. Carbon, "	Mt. Carbon, V.,		1			12
	Ona, "	Bethany, V.,	1				16
B. F. Patton, S. S.,	Charleston, "	Elk City, S. S.,	2	2	12	8	80
" " "	" "	Lick Branch, S. S.,	4	3	1		61
J. H. McCown, infirm,	Engleman, Va.,						
A. Sydenstricker, F. M.,	Academy, W. Va.,						
S. L. Wilson, Evang.,	Lewisburg, "						
B. E. Goode, Teacher,	Alderson, "						
	Frost, "	Frost,	2	1			18
L. A. McLean, Evang.,	Richmond, Va.,						
B. A. Pendleton, *in trans.*,	Bristol, Tenn.,						
W. C. Lindsay,	Bay View, Va.,						
—23		—19	161	116	422	117	3497

Licentiate—1.
Candidates—5.

5. *Pres. of Lexington.*

W. E. Hamilton, D.D., P.E.	Hightown, Va.,	Pisgah, P. E.,					62
" " " "	Monterey, "	Monterey, P. E.,	4	1	21		46
" " " S. S.,	New Hampden, Va.,	Crab Bottom, S. S.,					20
D. C. Irwin, infirm,	Lexington, "						
C. R. Vaughan, D. D.,							
H. R. Smith, S. S.,	Mill Gap, Va.,	Beulah, S. S.,	2	1	1	1	37
W. M. McElwee, P.,	Rockbridge Baths, Va.,	Bethesda, P.,	7	5	2	5	183
J. A. Quarles, D.D., Prof. W. & L. U.)	Lexington, "						
R. C. Walker, W. C.,	Stover's Shops, "						
D. A. Penick, P.,	Lexington, "	New Monmouth, P.,	4	5	6	5	208
" " S. S.,	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S.,	2			4	81
T. L. Preston, D. D., P.,	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.,	11	10	17	15	368
James Murray, D. D., T.,	Decatur, Ga.,						
H. H. Hawes, D. D., Evan.,	Bluefield, Va.,						
D. K. McFarland, D. D., inf.	Staunton, "						
J. H. H. Winfree, P.,	Churchville, Va.,	Loch Willow, P.,	6	6	4		124
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P.,	5	4	2		84
G. W. Finley, D. D., P.,	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.,	5	9	8	5	299
L. K. Glasgow, S. S.,	Stover's Shops, Va.,	Union, S. S.,	6	5	3	6	135
G. L. Brown, P.,	Keezletown, "	Massanutton, P.,	4	5	4	2	80
" " "	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P.,	4	3	2	1	64
A. F. Laird, P.,	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.,	4	5	8	3	203
A. H. Hamilton, P.,	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P.,	5	7	6	2	241
J. C. Painter, P.,	Mt. Clinton, "	Cook's Creek, P.,	8	6	2	3	259

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	1	16	4	25	$8	$9	$4	$23	$6	$2	$1		$1	$3	$113		
		11			1	1	1								24	$400	
11	12	126	36	100	107	1521	40	213	682	29	25	$125	10	13	1197	4413	
18	3	50	9	60	15	175	13	30	25	7		3	5	6	775	917	
19						52		3	3		1	1		2	90		
		25	7	60	30	12		25	6						60	8	
								3		0				2	100		
3	13	10				10		5	1						100		
						7								3	34		
33	5	57	16	135	35	125	5	25		14		12	10	20	1184	1300	$35
14	16	56	20	150	100	100	25	30	29	12	6	6	14	7	700	348	50
2	2		6	36	33	33	6	9	21	3	3	2	3	7	407	30	7
	5	54	10	120	30	38	3	31	4	4					187	39	
12	8				11	158	12	39	22		9			12	508	471	10
			7	72		45	3	5	3						121	178	
1			7	70	2	65		2	7	7		30		3	122	23	
		30	8	35	21	30	3	33	8		4			12	288	63	
		16	5	35	10	9	1	12	7	1				2	115	30	
		22	5	18	20	18	3	5	1	1	2	3	1	3	92	5	
	4		4	10		1	1	1	3						25	3	
5	3	30	10	80	5	9	7	15	7	5	2	3	3	7	350	35	
	3	36	8	50	4	8	6	8	6	3	3	2		11	203	3	
2		7	10	40	4	20	2	8	6	3	3	14		1	205		
3	2	12	3	29	6	3	3	5	6	1	1	3		3	145	3	
1	1	10			2	5	1	5	6	3	3	4		2	92	5	
1			9	10	4	7	2	10	4					6	284	19	4
					1		1	2	2	1				4	65		5
			4	25	3	3		3	3						96		
															325	125	
6	2		8	125											160	460	
1	11		6	80													
150	114	706	272	2152	$578	$2201	$249	$1288	$1595	$171	$120	$854	$58	$221	$12218	$9560	$276
		10	8	45	$5	$7	$2	$25	$3	$2		$2		$6	$185		
	1				10	6	1	4	2						10		
		65	11	257	18	54	16	214	11	6	$10	6	$2	83	602	$70	$12
3	5		26	108	34	19	12	126	22	5	12	2	4	33	120	26	
			3	16	3	3		3	2							10	
2	5		42	228	511	532	60	1138	74	90	31			10	2400	906	960
1	2		14	65	12	7	5	40	11	3	4			6	333	35	
1	1	29	10	29	9	4	5	15	3	1	4			6	250	25	10
4	3	135	30	321	61	33	16	308	42	17	6	157	23	33	855	940	20
1		58	11	127	15	21	12	45	9	8	15	9	3	8	110	127	5
3	1	35			30	19	6	3	6	2				4	500	112	
1		4	10	50	12	12	3	2	2	2		2		2	150	108	42
6	3	90			112	89	11	28	32	5	3		5	12	870	488	
4	1	39	24	167	65	36	12	46	32	5	3	3		10	631	500	
	3	25	10	115	56	69	30	117	15	4	5	17		12	704	150	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
L. B. Johnston, P.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Harrisonburg, P.	7	9	5	5	238
J. E. Booker, P.	Snyder, "	Hebron, P.	1	8	18	15	240
F. J. Brooke, Evang.	Harrisonburg, "						
A. R. Cocke, P.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.	7	6	76	20	365
W. G. F. Wallace, P.	Murat, "	Oxford, P.	4	5	1	...	122
G. A. Wilson, P. E.	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P. E.	8	8	1	7	206
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Elkins, P.	4	5	11	5	103
J. N. Van Devanter, P.	Fort Defiance, Va.	Augusta Church, P.	5	4	12	5	177
F. P. Sydenstricker, P.	Buckhannon, W. Va.	Philippi, P.	2	...	15	2	57
R. D. Stimson, P.	Collierstown, Va.	Collierstown, P.	6	7	10	...	218
M. B. Lambdin, P.	Goshen Bridge, Va.	Goshen, P.	2	1	3	12	43
E. T. Hoge,							
	Bell's Valley, "	Lebanon, P. E.	6	6	5	2	117
R. F. Campbell, P.	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.	6	6	29	28	183
L. H. Paul, P.	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, P.	7	7	21	3	183
J. W. Lafferty, Infirm.	Davidson College, N.C.						
J. B. Bittinger, P.	Lee Bell, W. Va.	Tygart's Valley, P.	3	5	3	...	126
" " "	Mingo Flats, W. Va.	Mingo Flats, P.	2	2	5	3	84
F. L. McCue, P.	Burnsville, "	Burnsville, P.	2	...	5	4	21
" " "	Sutton, "	Sutton, P.	4	3	...	1	22
W. C. White, P.	Warm Springs, Va.	Warm Springs, P.	4	2	1	21	100
" " "	Healing Springs, Va.	Healing Springs, P.	2	1	...	...	28
" " "	Franklin, "	Greenwood, P.	1	3	4	...	32
C. G. Brown, F. M.	Kochi, Japan						
W. C. Hagan, P.	Franklin, W. Va.	Pendleton, P.	4	5	...	...	120
O. B. Wilson, P.	Millboro' Depot, Va.	Millboro', P.	1	...	4	6	49
" " "	" " "	Windy Cove, P.	5	3	21	5	165
H. A. White, Ph.D., Prof. W. & L. U.	Lexington, Va.	Timber Ridge, S. S.	6	4	2	1	130
" " " S. S.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, S. S.	5	6	...	...	90
William Cumming, P.	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd Ch., P.	6	6	10	17	203
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Beverly, W. Va.	Beverly, P.	5	8	39	4	165
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	—— China						
Licentiates—4. —44	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Clarksburg Cen., P. E.	3	1	...	...	47
J. A. Thomas, P. E.	Stribblebrook, Va.	Shemariah, P. E.	5	6	...	...	116
" " "	Zack, "	Walker's Creek, P. E.	4	...	2	...	78
	Staunton, "	Staunton 1st, S. S.	10	11	38	12	549
E. M. Craig, Craigsville, Va.	Lexington, "	Bensalem, V.	...	...	...	...	100
F. G. Hartman, S. S.	Rose Lawn, "	Broadway, S. S.	3	3	2	2	52
S. P. Hawes,	Bluefield, "						
	Greenville, "	Bethel, S. S.	4	5	4	3	100
	McDowell, "	McDowell, V.	3	4	23	3	68
	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, V.	4	2	11	...	100
	Glenville, W. Va.	Glenville, V.	2	...	9	3	26
	Burnt House, W. Va.	Woodville, V.	1	1	...	...	13
Candidates—7.	Lexington, Va.	Woodside, V.	3	2	2	...	30
	Basic City, "	Basic City, V.	...	...	...	...	21
	Linville, "	Woodland, S. S.	...	...	...	...	28
	Sun Rise, "	Mountain Grove, V.	...	...	...	...	35
	Elkton, "	Elkton, V.	...	...	...	...	11
	Bolar, "	Stony Run, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18
	Glenville, W. Va.	Coal Valley, V.	3	3	2	18	20
		—62					
			242	210	302	496	7700
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*							
J. J. Bullock, D. D., infirm.	Washington, D. C.						
John Leyburn, D.D., infirm	Baltimore, Md.						
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., D. M.	" "						
H. L. Singleton, W. C.	New York city, N. Y.						
J. M. Clymer, P. & Evang.	Hancock, Md.	Hancock, P.	3	2	7	...	152
J. D. Thomas, P.	Sykesville, "	Springfield, P.	2	...	4	4	56
	Glenwood, "	Harmony, P.	1	...	4	...	54
J. W. Brown, W. C.	Baltimore, "						
G. L. Wolfe, W. C.	Richmond, Va.						
Parke P. Flournoy, P.	Kensington, Md.	Bethesda, P.	3	1	3	5	66
" " "	Forest Glen, "	Forest Glen, P.	1	1	...	...	6
W. U. Markland, D. D., P.	Baltimore, "	Franklin St., P.	9	8	16	68	637
James Nicols, P.	Laurel, "	Laurel, P.	3	2	1	...	33
J. Kinsey Smith, P.	Mt. Washington, Md.	Mt. Washington, P.	2	...	1	4	69
W. H. Woods, P.	Baltimore, "	Franklin Square, P.	5	5	3	7	176
Wm. Chinn, P. E.	Rockville, "	Rockville, P. E.	2	2	2	...	57
F. W. Pitman, P. E.	Poolesville, "	Poolesville, P. E.	4	4	...	...	66
J. A. Vance, P.	Baltimore, "	Maryland Avenue, P.	5	3	12	15	138
	Wetheredville, "	Wetheredville, V.	2	3	7	1	74
E. E. Barclay, M.D., *in trans*	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.						
—17		—13					
			42	31	60	104	1640

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
1	2	....	15	120	$118	$76	$32	$144	$134	$11	$21	$21	....	....	$1200	$395	$10
7	9	....	25	235	130	88	20	126	40	15	20	20	$5	$13	950	168	.....
25	15	50	29	240	155	384	41	618	66	65	17	507	....	12	1200	171	98
1	1	....	8	85	7	12	9	118	5	6	....	....	....	7	660	50	.....
....	6	150	23	183	160	139	26	248	55	39	10	65	8	24	1054	191	.....
9	5	35	30	80	6	10	5	18	6	4	3	....	2	14	750	450	10
4	3	61	25	240	122	48	14	167	14	14	17	....	....	12	750	158	.....
8	....	2	....	....	....	16	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	180	40
2	3	....	21	102	20	24	7	35	10	1	8	6	7	8	482	124	.....
2	3	....	10	83	11	5	4	5	....	....	3	....	....	....	650	782	.....
3	....	69	19	150	32	20	....	5	....	....	4	4	....	....	237	19	.....
15	7	40	25	110	36	15	52	84	25	5	5	5	5	....	1240	3387	8
13	....	....	13	150	118	71	7	178	30	6	6	3	3	14	875	77	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	300	25	.....
1	32	11	8	80	15	10	2	20	10	3	1	....	....	3	....	....	.....
1	3	58	11	107	10	6	2	12	3	1	1	1	....	20	165	35	250
3	1	5	....	....	7	4	2	4	3	2	....	3	....	20	65	....	.....
....	1	8	....	....	4	2	1	4	3	2	....	1	....	20	170	248	.....
....	2	50	9	111	15	25	15	18	4	5	2	6	....	32	46	....	.....
....	....	23	....	....	3	6	4	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	50	....	.....
1	2	11	....	....	4	1	2	16	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....
....	2	78	18	118	17	6	8	16	6	3	15	....	....	5	562	60	.....
2	....	7	9	61	10	11	3	17	4	3	3	1	....	2	425	30	5
11	2	....	32	201	24	17	10	30	32	11	10	9	7	6	360	559	18
1	1	58	21	147	12	25	7	24	13	5	9	13	8	28	200	36	.....
....	....	30	13	100	....	....	....	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	180	77	.....
6	13	50	10	125	....	34	5	12	6	3	....	15	....	8	1735	1105	.....
18	1	....	18	165	53	13	13	8	6	6	2	2	....	5	158	188	48
....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	33	28	11	30	17	....	....	5	....	2	197	340	56
....	....	26	14	66	10	5	5	11	3	....	....	....	....	....	160	15	7
2	3	....	15	73	....	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
16	5	....	32	317	305	155	343	323	719	17	....	70	22	30	2400	2507	229
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	197	....	.....
....	3	35	11	32	....	5	8	17	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
1	3	35	11	105	120	46	12	25	29	14	13	10	9	19	....	....	.....
3	4	....	7	10	1	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....
2	1	....	8	60	33	....	....	....	9	....	4	....	....	3	....	125	.....
5	4	....	11	90	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	.....
....	1	3	3	30	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	97	7
1	....	....	2	35	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	3	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
204	159	1469	735	5541	$2980	$3616	$839	$7142	$1523	$476	$276	1333	$126	$495	$26870	$11052	$1835
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	6	....	15	95	$10	$15	$9	$14	$5	$4	$4	....	....	$6	$250	....	.....
1	4	14	9	101	9	6	4	20	4	3	3	$2	....	6	714	$187	.....
1	3	33	8	40	3	12	3	23	3	....	....	2	....	6	308	364	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	4	....	6	14	60	79	52	323	35	38	20	14	$19	8	700	80	$16
....	....	14	3	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	250	120	.....
....	8	....	66	....	2454	436	506	1711	1616	153	91	1635	109	80	5000	4820	1043
....	4	....	5	32	32	32	8	18	8	3	4	3	10	4	415	82	.....
1	....	....	7	44	360	102	65	381	64	30	33	....	....	9	1200	388	.....
....	3	....	19	150	56	23	17	260	31	23	13	....	....	....	1508	1045	138
....	6	....	6	40	1	5	....	68	....	7	....	....	....	16	674	40	166
....	....	22	16	74	17	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	8	75	885	.....
1	6	58	26	170	20	44	11	191	73	8	9	....	15	27	1480	654	619
....	2	....	18	181	15	33	11	155	37	3	1	....	....	9	1000	350	325
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
4	41	171	204	1457	$3028	$813	$699	$3177	$1871	$275	$178	1666	$153	$180	$13574	$10015	$2357

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
7. Pres. of Montgomery.							
J. G. Shepperson, D.D., P.,	Evington, Va.,	Otterwood, P.,	2	2			34
" " " "	Leesville, "	Leesville, P.,	3	2			19
C. A. Miller, P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	White House, P.,	2				35
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C.,	Lexington, "						
P. B. Price, P.,	Buchanan, "	Buchanan, P.,	1		5	5	40
" " S. S.,	Saltpetre Cave, "	Carmel, S. S.,				1	18
" " "	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, S. S.,	1			1	18
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.,	Lynchburg, "	1st Lynchburg, P.,	9	15	17	12	450
R. R. Houston, S. S.,	New Castle, "	New Castle, S. S.,			2		20
" " "	Iron Mount, "	Mount Emory, S. S.,	2	2	4		32
" " "	Sinking Creek, "	Sinking Creek, S. S.,	2				5
A. T. Graybill, F. M.,	Linares, Mexico						
C. M. Howard, Evang.,	Old Town, Va.,						
John Ruff, P.,	Bedford City, Va.,	Penks, P.,	1	2	1		59
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.,	3	1	5		41
" " "	Mount Vale, "	Mount Vale, P.,	2	2		1	18
" " S. S.,	Peakville, "	Laurel Grove, S. S.,	2	2			30
W. C. Campbell, D. D., P.,	Roanoke City, "	1st Roanoke, P.,	7	7	15	32	467
E. W. McCorkle, P.,	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.,	4	3	22	30	190
E. D. Washburn, P.,	Bedford City, "	Liberty, P.,	4	3		1	88
J. A. Graves, W. C.,	"						
R. H. Fleming, P.,	Lynchburg, "	2nd Lynchburg, P.,	8	8	20	23	330
W. V. Wilson, D. D., S. S.,	"	Academy, S. S.,	2	3	1	1	50
" " "	Bedford, "	New London, S. S.,					11
P. C. Clark, P.,	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.,	3	2	3	7	65
" " P. E.,	Gala Water, "	Galatia, P. E.,	2	2			36
" " "	Glen Wilton, "	Glen Wilton, P. E.,	2	1			41
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P.,	Christiansburg, Va.,	Christiansburg, P.,	5	7	1	5	213
J. R. Bridges, P.,	Salem, "	Salem, P.,	5	4	3	19	200
G. A. Long, S. S.,	Natural Bridge, "	High Bridge, S. S.,	4	3	1	2	57
J. K. Harris, S. S.,	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, S. S.,	2	1	7		55
" " "	Pizarro, "	Turtle Rock, S. S.,					5
P. F. Price, F. M.,	Sin. D. Zang, China,						
C. D. Waller, P.,	Buffalo Forge, Va.,	Falling Spring, P.,	5	6	11	1	160
" " S. S.,	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S.,	3	1	1	3	30
J. L. Allison, P.,	Radford, "	Radford, P.,	5	3	10	12	104
J. McC. Duckwall, P.,	Bluefield, W. Va.,	Bluefield, P.,	1	2	11	32	53
" " "	Princeton, W. Va.,	Princeton, P.,	3		1		35
" " S. S.,	Bramwell, "	Bramwell, S. S.,	2	1	1		17
S. J. Baird, D. D., W. C.,	Staunton, Va.,						
B. M. Wilkinson (col.), S. S.,	Lynchburg, Va.,	Cent. Pres. (col.), S. S.,	2	1	1		16
C. Stokes, P.,	Covington, "	Covington, P.,	5	3	5	15	108
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Lynchburg, "	West End, P.,	2	3	5	20	58
T. P. Barclay, Evang.,	Bedford City, "						
T. M. McCorkle, P.,	Lynchburg, "	3rd Lynchburg, P.,	3	4	14	4	59
W. H. Groves, S. S.,	Vinton, "	Vinton, S. S.,	2	1		18	18
R. C. Anderson, P. E.,	Roanoke City, Va.,	2nd Roanoke, P. E.,	1	2		46	46
—32	Hunter's Hall, Va.,	Piedmont, V.,					59
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.,	1	2	3		71
	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, V.,					45
	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, V.,					47
	Hoge's Store, "	Hoge's Chapel, V.,	3		7	1	16
	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, V.,					49
	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.,	2	3		2	55
	Bonsack's Mill, "	Roanoke Valley, V.,	3	2	6		45
	Low Moor, "	Low Moor, V.,	1	1			35
	Clifton Forge, "	Oakland, V.,					10
	Long Dale, "	Sharon, V.,	2	3	1		91
Licentiates—2.	Iron Gate, "	Keyser Memorial, V.,	2			31	31
J. M. Holladay, P. E.,	Rocky Mount, "						
W. M. Junkin, F. M.,	Christiansburg, Va.,						
Candidates—9.		—52 —					
			132	109	190	407	3886
8. Pres. of Roanoke.							
T. E. Peck, D.D., Prof. & P.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,	Douglas, P.,	2	2	2	1	60
Alex. Martin, D. D., P.,	Danville, "	Danville, P.,	9	11	4	22	347
H. C. Alexander, D. D.,	Oakland, Md.,						
F. N. Whaley, P.,	Clarksville, Va.,	Gravel Hill, P.,	1				8
G. Nash Morton, Teacher,	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.,						
J. H. Davis, D. D., P.,	Black Walnut, Va.,	Sterling Hill, P.,	3	3	1		45
	South Boston, "	South Boston, V.,	5	6	2	8	129
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., P.,	Saxe, "	Hermon, P.,	2	3	2	2	46
" " " S. S.,	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S. S.,	4	4	5	3	102

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
...	1	12	5	25	$2	$3	$3	$5	$3	$3	...	...	...	$3	$77	$5	...
...	...	11	5	24	5	2	5	5	4	6	$3	...	...	3	75	6	...
...	...	6	6	28	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	3	68	70	$21
2	1	11	4	16	11	11	2	26	13	...	5	$5	...	5	165	150	...
...	...	...	5	25	1	4	1	4	2	1	...	1	...	4	38	15	...
...	...	...	3	5	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	57	...	...
7	2	...	33	303	489	704	12	638	241	41	125	69	$18	50	2200	4858	85
...	2	...	6	10	3	1	2	10	1	1	1	1	...	1	600	200	...
...	...	...	5	50	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	20	11	57	10	11	2	21	7	5	3	3	...	6	304	30	8
3	1	15	8	50	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	...	5	60	...	...
...	1	20	8	52	3	6	5	5	3	4	4	2	4	5	111	134	15
...	...	20	6	62	1	1	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
9	23	...	17	133	399	444	67	239	260	2	39	1946	...	13	1930	3105	1600
12	4	10	17	125	10	16	15	70	10	5	10	6	15	16	700	954	10
...	1	23	9	50	53	41	28	225	35	11	18	12	1	10	850	203	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	15	...	21	156	363	365	38	298	251	21	31	83	30	32	1800	1564	50
...	...	10	8	40	4	2	3	7	4	2	1	...	...	5	125	150	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	18	7	45	11	11	7	146	3	5	...	3	...	11	539	40	...
...	1	21	9	47	2	...	2	15	2	2	...	2	...	4	50	...	...
...	...	25	11	70	5	4	10	72	2	...	...	2	2	2	150	18	25
...	...	...	16	87	45	75	32	112	320	25	14	35	15	25	1180	340	...
1	10	...	18	132	21	33	11	313	11	6	16	7	13	21	1200	405	...
1	1	...	8	39	2	2	1	10	1	1	...	1	...	4	175	100	...
4	...	...	6	75	5	10	15	11	3	...	2	...	...	5	200	200	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	1	...	11	106	17	56	9	97	15	5	3	1	...	17	650	130	...
3	...	5	5	25	7	10	3	50	16	...	...	...	...	3	240	118	...
8	4	50	9	75	10	14	4	16	9	5	2	...	5	9	675	500	5
3	2	...	8	66	3	11	1	17	51	...	...	...	...	2	250	803	...
...	...	17	3	30	6	9	...	9	3	4	1	...	...	3	92	...	5
...	2	...	...	...	4	13	6	5	49	2	...	3	...	2	168	80	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9	...
...	...	1	3	40	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	4	...	13	70	31	29	11	44	21	13	12	13	...	9	770	293	39
2	2	28	11	50	11	9	6	62	16	6	9	3	...	4	150	203	140
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	2	10	8	88	5	7	2	14	...	...	2	...	...	3	150	60	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	73	10
...	...	...	11	65	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1	13	12	75	10	9	6	18	8	3	2	...	...	4	...	90	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	39	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...
1	5	19	6	50	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	...	4	4	40	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	26
...	...	...	6	60	16	10	3	21	2	...	1	15	...	...	...	1700	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
98	96	410	123	2015	$1589	$1943	$301	$2561	$1368	$203	$318	$236	$137	$320	$16270	$16701	$2372
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	4	46	$25	$15	$15	$40	...	$5	$10	...	$5	$3	$100	$21	...
...	5	92	50	324	743	147	21	673	$53	17	23	$102	9	50	2400	907	$308
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	6	1	24	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	...	2	60	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	12	5	20	10	30	4	12	8	9	5	6	...	10	500	59	...
2	...	50	16	70	22	19	3	18	26	9	...	10	...	12	500	196	...
1	...	19	4	30	4	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	85	13	...
5	1	11	9	63	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	2	92	54	...

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Add. on Cer.	Total Com.
Hugh A. Brown, D. D., S. S.,	Wyllieburg, Va.,	Wyllieburg, S. S.,	3	1			42
" " " "	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, S. S.,	1				15
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S.,	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S.,	2	3			31
" " "	Worlds, "	High Point, S. S.,	1		1		14
R. C. Anderson, S. S.,	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S.,	5	4	19	2	87
Hugh Henry, P.,	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P.,	5	4		2	180
" " "	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, P.,	2	3	3		45
" " "	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, P.,	4	3	11		85
Wm. H. Davis, P.,	Smithville, "	Village, P.,	3	4	6	1	158
" " "	Drake's Branch, Va.,	Drake's Branch, P.,	3	2	6	2	36
T. S. Wilson, P.,	News Ferry, "	Oak Level, P.,	4	2	9	2	104
" " "	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P.,	3	2			65
" " S. S.,	Meadsville, "	Meadsville, S. S.,	2	1	4		42
J. A. McMurray, P.,	Aspinwall, "	Roanoke, P.,	1				91
" " S. S.,	Turbeville, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S.,	5	2			38
" " "	Scottsburg, "	Elon, S. S.,	2	2			16
" " "	Cub Creek, "	Cub Creek, S. S.,	2	1	3		15
W. W. Carson, P.,	Smithville, "	Bethlehem, P.,	6	3	4	3	72
" " S. S.,	Pamplin City, "	Concord, S. S.,	2	3			56
W. T. Doggett, P.,	North Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.,	4	5	15	1	75
G. W. Bolk, P.,	Chatham, "	Chatham, P.,	1	3	25	8	72
" " S. S.,	Spring Garden, "	Spring Garden, S. S.,	3	1	28		98
" " "	Weal, "	Weal, S. S.,	3	2	28	5	93
W. S. Friend, W. C.,	Drake's Branch, "						
	Mebane, "	Emery, P. E.,	5	3	2		140
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, V.,	1	2		1	64
	Alleyville, "	Bluestone, V.,	2	2	3		30
	Chase City, "	Chase City, P. E.,	5	5	5		80
	Boydton, "	Boydton, V.,	1				16
	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, V.,	1	1			18
	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, V.,	1	1			14
	Pamplin City, "	Pamplin City, V.,	4	5			71
	Five Forks, "	Buffalo, V.,	2	2	5	3	41
	McFarland's, "	Lunenburg, V.,	2	2			35
John H. Davis, Jr., W. C., —18	Hillandale, "		3	3			26
Candidates—5.		—10.					
			135	107	198	75	2886
9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*							
	Amherst C. H., Va.,	Amherst, S. S.,	4	2			31
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S.,	4	2	1		25
	Appomattox C. H., Va.	Appomattox C. H., V.,	4	2			44
	Ore Banks, "	Arvon, P.,	3	3	30	2	72
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, V.,	1	1	1	2	14
	Profitt Station, "	Bethel, S. S.,	2	1			17
	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P.,	2	3	2	1	31
G. L. Petrie, D. D., P.,	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P.,	6	6	13	28	379
R. McIlwaine, D. D., Pres.,	Hampden-Sidney, "	College, S. S.,	3	1	19	10	117
Daniel Blain, P.,	Covesville, "	Cove, P.,	1	2	11	2	65
Letcher Smith, S. S.,	Adrianco, "	Cumberland, S. S.,	5	5	5	2	139
E. H. Harding, D. D., P.,	Farmville, "	Farmville, P.,	5	6	13	3	200
R. W. Carter, P.,	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V.,	2	3	3	3	87
	Howardsville, "	Howardsville, P.,	2	1			15
H. P. R. McCoy, P.,	Rice's Depot, "	Jamestown, S. S.,	3	3			23
J. L. Sherrard, P.,	Gum Spring, "	Kirk o' Cliff, P.,	2	1	2		22
	Afton, "	Lebanon, P.,	2	1	6	1	13
	Lovingston, "	Lovingston, S. S.,	2	1	1		35
	Madison C. H., Va.,	Madison, V.,					11
	Buckingham C. H., Va.	Maysville, S. S.,	3	3	1		77
	New Store, "	New Store, V.,	6	4			65
	Lowesville, "	Oak Grove, V.,					11
P. H. Gwynn, S. S.,	Garth, "	Olivet, S. S.,	4	5		1	59
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, S. S.,	1	1	1		35
	Thompson's X R'ds, "	Providence, V.,	3				15
	Stillman, "	Rivenna, P.,	3	3	2	2	30
	Rockfish Depot, "	Riverside, S. S.,	3	1	2		38
R. B. Eggleston, P.,	Nelly's Ford, "	Rockfish, P.,	3	2	2		52
	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, V.,	2	1			56
	Keswick, "	South Plains, V.,	2	1			27
	Concord, "	Stonewall, V.,	2	1			18
	Crozet, "	Talor, S. S.,	3	3	3		54
W. H. Wilson, P.,	New Canton, "	Trinity, P.,	4	3		1	50
		Tye River Depot, S. S.,					21
E. H. Stover, P.,	Rapidan, "	Waddell, P.,	2	1			38
	Hixburg, "	Walker's, S. S.,	2	1			10

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
4		6			$3	$11	$1	$10	$3	$1	$1	$1	$1	$1	$35	$45	
		8			1	2	1	4	1			1	1	1	35		
	2	12	3	18	9	9		4	5		2	1		3	130	111	$5
	4		5	30										1	25		4
8	2	27	6	40	6	7	5	10	4	2	1	2	1	2	252	510	
	1	55	12	92	7	7	3	45	33	3	3			8	340	15	
3		10	5	45	1	10	3	3	14	1	1			3	97	10	
5		9	6	50	5	26	2	18	14	3	1			4	150	8	
1	3	38	11	75	22	6	7	202		7	7	22		8	425	237	
2		8	7	60	10	5	4	25	5	10		1		7	325	26	
10	1	20	11	149	15	6	3	15	2	5	4			6	250	86	
	1		7	45	12	6		5	4	2	2			6	269	19	
3		6	7	40	6	4	4	8	6	2	2	2		1	100	33	
		18	7	89	12	31	10	34	11	2	2	9			279	40	2
		11			3	4	3	4	6			4		3	174		
	5	17			4	3	2	3	1						112		
1	1	4	7	23										1	25		
2		12	6	30	24	4	3	146	5	3	3	18		7	330	10	
	1	14	4	22	2	1	2	11	4	2	2			2	79	15	
9	5	12	8	66	11	7	8	11	5	7	4	4	4	8	370	600	
27	1	15	10	84	4		10	22	10	9	7	300		9	925	125	
18															15		
16																	
	1		5	67	19	16	6	61	7		6			8	740	14	10
		33	9	45	15	38	14	104	56	8	6	12	10	7	197	33	13
1			3	15	6	6	5	8	7								
1			9	88	12	12	7	115	7	6	5	6	5	10	455	91	386
			5	35	3	15				1	2			3	80		
		48	15	110	4	18	5	44	3	2	3	2	1	3	125	29	7
			7	60		12			1					1			
			4	20	3			4	2	2	1			2	101	15	
120	37	573	271	1985	$1031	$484	$157	$1670	$310	$112	$106	$506	$39	$183	$9927	$3365	$795
	1	1	5	25	$3	$3	$3	$3	$3	$1					$100		
			4	52	1	5	2	6	2	1					51		
11	16	24	10	109	2	13		23		1	$2			$3	150	$50	$263
1			7	34		3						$2			75		
		15	4	44	4	6	3	6	4	2	2	2		2	150	4	3
		3			7	3	5	7	1					3	96	12	5
6	3	85	28	288	86	180	70	516	96	25	45	110	$22	35	1800	1397	
7			17	117	100	36	14	116	12	13		13	11	11	815	114	
9					18	28	30	50	31	13	15	29		10	300	285	
3			10	60	20	16		27	6	4	3	4		13	157	13	
	3		12	125	16	107	7	170	50	11	5	9		20	1225	363	72
			5	50	3	6	5	21	1	2				9	500	80	33
1		4			18	2	8	13	19	9	4			3	104		
1	1	16	2	15	15	16	7	53	15	4	7	3		4	150	14	6
1			5	50	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2		3	100	37	
							4								135	3	
		12					2							5	80	6	30
	2		8	40	6	2		3	2	2	2						
	2	15	4	32	6	10	7	15	3	5	5	3	4	5	131	49	
		1	5	30		5		8		2				3	142	40	20
		15										8					
1		14	5	25	3	18	5	13	2	2	1	2		4	184	9	16
2			4	40	2	3	3	1			1			4	75	2	26
	4				7	4	1	9	5			4		8	150	8	
			5	32	9	5	9	16						6			
					7			8	7					3	175	12	
3		12	5	35	12	26	7	20	11	5	6	6		5	200	17	3
		20	9	46	4	8	4	37	4	2	1	7		6	281	23	246
		16	8	40	7	33	18	31	24	7	5	4	4	4	300	73	
	1		2	16	6	6	2	4	1	2	1	1		2	76		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examinat'n.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.
	McRae's, Va.,	Willis', S. S.,	2	2	2		18
	Louisa C. H., Va.,	Will's Memorial, V.,	2	3	7	4	43
A. A. Little, Syn. Evang.,	Lynchburg, "						
J. H. Fitzgerald, inf., W. C.,	Buckingham C. H., Va.						
David Teese, inf., W. C.,	Elon, "						
B. M. Wailes, inf., W. C.,	Rockfish Depot, "						
Edgar Woods, inf., W. C.,	Charlottesville, "						
T. S. Witherow, D. M.,	Faber's Mills, "						
B. M. Smith, D.D., Prof., E.,	Hampden-Sidney, "						
W. W. Moore, D. D., Prof.,	" " "						
T. R. Sampson, F. M.,	Salonica, Greece,						
H. M. Woods, F. M.,	Chinkiang, China,						
R. V. Lancaster, F. M.,	Hangchow, "						
Jas. P. Smith, D.D., Sy. Ev.,	Charlottesville, Va.,						
—23		—39					
			105	81	133	65	2077
Licentiate—1.							
Candidates—6.							
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*							
J. A. Scott, D. D., W. C.,	Cloverdale, Va.,						
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Kent Street, P.,	3	1	3	1	125
J. Johnston, S. S.,	Alaska, W. Va.,	Elk Garden, S. S.,	3	1	2		39
M. W. Woodworth, P.,	Davis, "	Davis, P.,	4	3	2	4	73
" " " S. S.,	St. George, W. Va.,	Holly Meadows, S. S.,	2				28
W. A. Crawford, W. C.,	Kernstown, Va.,						
G. W. White, D. D., P.,	Moorefield, W. Va.,	Moorefield, P.,	4	6	9	2	146
H. M. White, D. D., P.,	Winchester, Va.,	Loudoun Street, P.,	9	7	21	2	154
" " " S. S.,	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S.,	2				18
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.,	Charlestown, W. Va.,	Charlestown, P.,	6	7	7	2	284
J. W. Walkup, W. C.,	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
F. M. Woods, D. D., P.,	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P.,	6	7	6	3	174
" " S. S.,	Martinsburg, "	Tuskarora, S. S.,	2	2			18
H. Gilmore, Infirm.,	Lewisburg, "						
C. N. Campbell, D.D., S.S. & T.,	Charlestown, "	Bloomery, S. S.,	1		2	2	40
E. L. Wilson, P.,	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P.,	5	3	4	1	120
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.,	2	2			19
" " S. S.,	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S.,	2	2			27
J. H. Moore, P.,	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P.,	1	4	2	2	72
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.,	4	2	1	1	83
C. W. Hollis, P.,	Front Royal, Va.,	Front Royal, P.,	3	3	10	4	48
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P.,	3	1	3		43
I. N. Campbell, P.,	Burlington, W. Va.,	Patterson's Creek, P.,	4	3	3	10	79
L. E. Scott, *in trans.*,	Marion, Ala.,	Round Hill, V.,	4	5	1	2	78
C. Ghiselin, P.,	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.,	3	5	3		86
" " "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.,	3	6	2		40
H. C. V. Campbell, P.,	Berkeley Springs, "	Berkeley Springs, P.,	2	1	3		53
" " "	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, P.,	1			4	47
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.,	Tsing-kiang-pu, China,						
C. R. Stribling, P.,	Berryville, Va.,	Berryville, P.,	2	4	3	6	87
" " "	Wadesville, "	Stone's Chapel, P.,	3	3			16
A. G. Link, P.,	Strasburg, "	Strasburg, P.,	2	4	4	2	60
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.,	3	5		3	29
" " "	Vancluse, "	Cedar Cliff, P.,	2	3	2		42
G. E. Henderlite, P.,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P.,	5	5	2	3	116
S. M. Engle, P.,	Hedgesville, W. Va.,	Falling Water, P.,	3	4	103	3	227
R. B. Woodworth, P.,	Duffield's, W. Va.,	Elk Branch, P.,	6	6	2	1	170
H. T. Graham, F. M.,	Tokushima, Japan,						
—26	Oakland, Md.,	Oakland, P. E.,	5	2	1	2	36
	Romney, W. Va.,	Romney, V.,	3	6	10	4	164
	Springfield, "	Springfield, V.,	6	4			99
	Hartmansville, W. Va.	Alleghany, V.,	3	3			40
	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, V.,	1	3	5	2	70
	North River Mills, "	North River, V.,	2		4		15
	Three Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, V.,	2				18
Licentiate—1.							
R. Ashlin White,	Wardensville, W. Va.,	Capon, V.,	1	1			10
	Hampden-Sidney, Va.,						
Candidates—4.		—40					
			130	126	223	68	3093

Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Sab. Sch.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Scholars.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Causes.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.
2			4	10	$2	$10	$2							$2	$50		$4
	4	19	4	46	3	12	5	$16	$7	$2	$1	$2		2	150	$52	
50	97	272	172	1301	$370	$568	$236	$1185	$700	$417	$108	$211	$41	$179	$7902	$4663	$732
1	3	10	11	92	$12	$15	$12	$102	$14	$5	$6	$2	$1	$18	$900	$450	$100
	11		13	97													
1	9	27	18	150	8	7	7	11	5	5		12	5	7	496	164	
	2	10	5	30													
	7	48	8	46	64	46	42	251	78	32	23		7	14	744		33
8	3	82	32	171	5	20	3	162	11	7	1	2	1	15	1500	321	
		14			32	12	2	81	2	2	18	4	2	2	45	25	20
2	6	155	41	215	89	132	80	358	139	30	32	32	20	30	1600		41
	3	60	20	175	103	131	32	328	30	11	9	11		17	1421	96	5
			7	60	8	18	7	8	4	6	5	4		2	150	16	
			10	30	5		3								48	308	
2	4	50	12	65	47	10	13	195	7	4	2	3			500	13	
		5	5	20	2	4	2	4	1	3				3	150	18	
					3	11		2		2					100	10	
1			13	75	13	13		47	9	9	6			5	675	62	
	4		15	91	16	8		26	2	9					457	1253	
2		45	9	50	8	11	2	21	2	7	7			5	400	157	
1	1	25	5	50	6	2	2	9	2	1				2	202	43	
1	4	40	9	40	14	17	5	15	8	4	4			7	450	2600	16
1	1	36	27	144	12	10	2	31	10	2	4	2	1	8	556	19	
	1	36	6	30	8	34	13	43	2	5	3	6	7	9	625	201	
1		10	7	62	6	19	8	58	16	5	2	4	4	5	317	72	
	6	25	10	73	10	12	8	36	7	2	3	5	8	5	382	155	106
	3	12	4	45	4	5	5	14	3	2	3	7	1		177	57	
	1	47	10	80	33	70	12	48	8	4	10			9	525	92	50
	2		6	55	5	6	6	3		1	1			2	100	10	
			10	43	11	32	24	31	13	11	7		4	6	325	110	5
					10	34		21	3	2	1			3	182	10	
					8	15	8	33	8	5	2		3	4	193	20	
			12	47													
1	3	50	10	61	30	57	45	106	26	16	10		15	15	800	398	162
12	4	30	10	175	63	68	21	98	27	10	21	16		13	600	77	110
10	1	94	19	134	25	18	13	16	70	6	2			13	751	40	
11	1		5	70	10	20	9	10	8	2	5	4	2	4	400	77	
1	2	60	12	85	46	148	44	152	79	40	52	130	30	16	817	325	
	9	30	13	107	10	12	24	34	24	11	3	3	6	9	278	21	
			4	36		3											
2			4	38	6	10		4	6	3					59	20	
			2	6	5											12	
								2									
		14	5	15													
11	96	1078	430	2753	$679	$1047	$434	$2719	$638	$.94	$253	$238	$122	$228	$16178	$7795	$648

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA,	67	1	25	174	500	389	636	590	10585	146	274	2414	817	5785
1. North Alabama,	28	---	10	62	180	143	362	403	3874	68	109	1212	313	2142
2. South Alabama,	19	---	9	58	156	121	152	104	3710	39	108	579	293	2168
3. Tuskaloosa,	20	1	6	54	164	125	122	83	3001	39	57	623	211	1475
II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS,	34	1	18	95	250	163	259	245	4167	86	147	1246	457	3473
1. Arkansas,	9	---	10	25	61	41	61	81	1093	30	40	315	137	1061
2. Ouachita,	18	1	5	29	78	45	120	71	1277	35	44	403	122	959
3. Pine Bluff,	5	---	1	16	48	33	41	43	870	7	32	217	80	558
4. Washbourne,	7	---	2	25	63	44	37	50	927	14	31	311	118	895
III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA,	24	2	5	71	174	139	138	174	3352	37	97	514	317	2453
1. Florida,	8	---	1	18	47	43	20	26	1049	5	31	169	83	631
2. St. John's,	7	2	3	27	62	42	53	89	1095	12	15	39	86	673
3. Suwanee,	9	---	1	26	65	54	65	59	1208	20	51	306	148	1149
IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA,	99	5	23	202	641	462	817	710	12626	292	370	1891	1425	8831
1. Athens,	14	---	6	40	151	91	90	65	1755	40	54	283	117	869
2. Atlanta,	30	2	3	48	188	146	360	320	4587	140	109	887	476	3696
3. Augusta,	10	---	3	20	57	46	71	30	1554	18	24	24	166	873
4. Cherokee,	17	2	6	34	107	65	91	83	1918	48	50	176	333	1264
5. Macon,	9	---	2	26	66	54	110	153	1431	23	73	196	162	949
6. Savannah,	19	1	3	34	72	60	95	59	1381	25	60	345	171	1180
V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY,	101	6	31	179	582	503	1047	698	17133	421	323	1373	1229	9328
1. Ebenezer,	15	1	2	27	91	82	161	130	2809	79	41	394	248	1776
2. Louisville,	36	2	12	45	162	149	202	204	4558	84	115	501	355	2649
3. Muhlenburg,	4	---	2	17	39	33	40	16	922	18	38	---	84	621
4. Paducah,	11	3	3	16	48	43	152	47	1634	90	39	155	174	1239
5. Transylvania,	17	---	4	31	99	83	247	172	3040	120	42	231	302	1639
6. West Lexington,	18	---	8	43	143	113	245	129	4170	120	48	92	166	1404
VI. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS,	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7390	132	151	959	561	4140
1. Chickasaw,	9	1	7	24	69	39	66	22	932	34	15	149	53	394
2. Memphis,	16	1	7	37	97	83	167	160	2994	46	69	279	241	1837
3. North Mississippi,	16	1	4	38	101	56	76	55	1764	14	33	281	140	927
4. Western District,	6	---	6	27	90	62	84	30	1700	38	34	250	127	982
VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI,	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13209	270	484	1877	1028	7134
1. Central Mississippi,	26	---	14	56	157	106	138	74	3009	40	88	597	180	1265
2. Ethel (col.),	7	---	---	10	16	9	---	---	202	---	---	---	---	---
3. Louisiana,	7	1	1	20	40	20	100	50	921	38	36	166	104	623
4. Mississippi,	11	1	6	27	81	45	188	24	1997	47	47	226	137	889
5. New Orleans,	17	---	7	30	69	68	214	108	3372	37	203	352	407	3178
6. Red River,	14	1	2	32	55	40	128	60	1262	50	48	300	87	500
7. Tombeckbee,	13	---	3	48	132	103	181	95	2446	58	62	236	113	679
VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI,	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10982	269	205	1471	981	7831
1. Lafayette,	17	---	6	38	116	80	102	60	2439	51	41	280	198	1578
2. Missouri,	14	2	4	33	101	69	123	85	2472	47	22	150	218	1702
3. Palmyra,	8	1	5	23	84	60	92	56	1696	42	37	435	164	1173
4. Potosi,	12	---	2	19	51	36	142	25	1079	39	46	387	100	874
5. St. Louis,	17	1	---	21	62	31	93	73	1600	36	34	145	143	1129
6. Upper Missouri,	8	---	2	17	52	46	159	99	1696	54	25	74	158	1375
IX. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE,	73	4	30	130	509	401	821	479	11831	303	258	1112	1175	8553
1. Columbia,	12	---	5	26	115	78	99	52	1942	38	34	111	145	1232
2. Holston,	19	1	8	39	137	97	98	66	2668	36	37	345	374	1627
3. Knoxville,	12	---	3	26	75	69	209	149	2073	56	41	---	152	1479
4. Nashville,	30	3	14	39	182	160	415	212	5148	173	146	656	504	4215
X. SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA,	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2056	16953
1. Albemarle,	13	---	7	27	73	58	175	97	1773	81	40	633	189	1425
2. Concord,	26	2	15	49	174	145	369	175	4069	55	212	2143	468	3345
3. Fayetteville,	26	1	14	64	263	210	190	81	7251	54	161	1037	363	3169

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid F'nd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
$1537	$4377	$768	$5201	$3504	$503	$479	$716	$249	$847	$49477	$47565	$4609	*J. D. McLean.*
632	1533	327	1491	691	146	173	231	42	281	23196	32898	2289	W. I. Sinnott.
551	1067	178	1605	1049	199	151	268	126	254	13098	11594	1257	P. P. Winn.
354	1777	263	2105	1764	158	155	217	81	312	13183	3073	1063	J. G. Praigg.
651	2028	442	2168	989	338	233	569	302	357	25532	4553	4201	*R. S. Burwell.*
241	792	255	952	621	183	127	186	204	143	8719	11391	1643	T. J. Horne.
125	831	66	390	131	66	52	70	70	86	6943	1226	230	E. M. Munroe.
120	120	40	380	71	42	13	156	24	49	5063	601	1264	J. A. Dickson.
165	295	81	446	166	47	41	157	4	79	4807	1335	1064	S. W. Davies.
743	1639	264	1926	533	155	248	108	49	302	19068	19206	1923	*Wm. H. Dodge.*
305	128	130	1128	297	69	108	38	28	142	5465	1895	496	H. S. Yerger.
145	93	43	295	67	26	50	3	----	88	5242	12597	478	Luther H. Wilson.
393	1418	91	503	159	60	90	67	21	162	8361	4724	949	A. B. Curry.
5636	5960	1448	7746	3029	517	925	3076	367	1144	62112	50225	9162	*James Stacy.*
247	232	121	412	85	53	50	31	5	143	4681	1206	288	H. F. Hoyt.
4105	3219	769	3209	2456	128	300	2029	47	345	21251	24792	6597	James Stacy.
433	879	126	1408	260	72	27	126	200	233	6123	6917	841	M. C. Britt.
450	283	192	1027	595	61	79	51	23	148	8678	3865	619	John. W. Baker.
87	288	70	686	125	55	68	45	4	167	10316	7109	103	Robert Adams.
314	1059	170	1004	498	148	401	194	88	208	11063	6336	714	J. W. Quarterman.
3039	15106	1338	9698	3853	731	957	11165	893	988	81658	50561	13851	*L. H. Blanton.*
200	1166	178	1083	388	127	142	262	143	153	12894	3895	4564	H. M. Scudder.
1784	5538	446	2313	1288	176	234	9359	165	273	26644	25687	4192	Wm. Irvine.
85	542	5	346	36	25	5	50	8	34	3829	1301	865	M. B. Porter.
104	747	118	439	289	55	36	49	40	86	7237	9212	1457	L. O. Spencer.
283	2017	184	1607	609	117	203	359	178	195	13234	5502	533	E. M. Green.
583	5096	407	3910	1153	231	397	1086	359	247	17830	4904	2240	A. M. Fraser.
1134	2899	539	3133	1476	291	840	507	209	388	31185	21637	4161	*J. D. Leslie.*
64	367	34	169	111	21	20	13	14	43	1908	708	49	J. H. Gaillard.
808	1352	287	1968	780	130	649	230	77	192	16532	17827	2097	E. M. Richardson.
174	601	127	512	259	82	100	78	99	84	6745	1187	376	J. D. Leslie.
88	579	91	484	326	58	62	186	19	69	6000	1915	1639	T. W. Murrell.
2039	6196	1137	5330	3354	626	911	537	202	695	38219	65206	11275	*John Hunter.*
279	1731	139	546	955	93	75	145	60	177	10055	18830	589	W. A. Alexander. H. P. Hawkins.
179	200	65	200	92	61	41	37	13	45	3916	2121	99	M. B. Shaw.
380	1045	180	710	288	75	74	100	98	123	9456	2546	2541	S. C. Caldwell.
933	1197	585	3130	1438	326	642	208	----	186	------	39652	6577	Louis Voss.
124	178	90	350	419	27	25	13	4	89	7468	1064	981	Cyrus Harrington.
144	1839	78	394	162	41	54	34	27	75	7324	1993	488	A. B. Colt.
3913	11488	1289	5662	5209	497	1283	4931	171	918	50979	37821	9358	*T. C. Smith.*
440	2992	268	1382	674	139	157	360	19	161	10008	4395	952	H. B. Barks.
408	959	111	729	2318	67	114	83	----	99	4920	3834	542	John F. Cowan.
151	1069	99	529	357	61	36	50	3	166	6832	1462	135	John K. Hitner.
146	721	55	229	174	40	38	113	40	134	5205	1440	221	Geo. W. Harlan.
1589	3713	625	2227	1073	147	726	4312	104	324	11733	21063	2645	T. C. Smith.
1179	2034	131	566	613	43	212	13	5	34	12281	5627	4863	W. S. Trimble
4557	7348	960	9516	2682	466	541	715	629	1224	48815	36668	4579	*E. A. Ramsey.*
238	832	116	965	433	68	85	78	63	145	8515	4371	733	C. Foster Williams
130	821	60	1529	186	49	32	53	160	167	5559	2015	212	J. Albert Wallace.
384	1880	211	1977	361	146	164	49	90	243	8412	7601	1811	J. W. Bachman.
3805	3715	573	5045	1702	203	260	535	316	669	26329	22681	2823	Alexander Cowan.
5258	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85971	23180	*J. Alston Ramsay.*
214	1223	180	2780	294	135	115	421	30	247	9401	4784	7927	J. N. H. Summerell.
425	1670	212	3223	923	107	167	535	103	252	14908	23535	1249	Wm. W. Pharr.
------	------	199	4688	649	224	104	-----	135	357	11268	4233	1853	P. R. Law.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam'tion.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S.S. Scholars.
4. Mecklenburg,	35	---	18	73	250	219	374	341	7454	94	177	2047	536	4181
5. Orange,	21	3	10	41	155	145	128	132	3811	60	75	854	285	2407
6. Wilmington,	14	---	6	41	144	113	265	58	2896	108	40	491	215	1526
XI. Synod of S. Carolina,	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744
1. Bethel,	29	---	9	49	222	202	352	174	5040	89	199	1218	358	3209
2. Charleston,	26	1	7	28	75	63	76	102	2393	12	107	509	234	1574
3. Enoree,	19	6	14	51	163	136	213	123	3115	76	69	415	230	1546
4. Harmony,	14	1	6	31	109	73	97	42	1980	15	80	1021	151	1093
5. Pee Dee,	9	---	2	25	76	66	92	90	1444	25	44	532	141	1028
6. South Carolina,	18	---	5	55	197	145	148	126	3151	38	149	568	187	1294
XII. Synod of Texas,	128	6	34	285	608	436	979	1015	12099	319	537	3844	1811	9356
1. Brazos,	12	---	3	26	56	43	203	93	1671	39	53	415	178	1415
2. Central Texas,	26	---	9	49	124	89	142	211	2378	63	111	870	285	2026
3. Dallas,	32	3	10	71	168	147	302	421	2392	87	148	849	411	2688
4. Eastern Texas,	17	---	3	59	89	52	111	96	1425	68	90	392	156	1052
5. Indian,	8	1	1	13	33	8	47	---	667	12	19	610	29	382
6. Paris,	9	1	6	31	57	41	57	90	1041	13	28	160	69	521
7. Western Texas,	19	1	2	36	81	56	117	104	1625	37	88	548	183	1292
XIII. Synod of Virginia,	250	15	54	402	1321	1109	2093	1670	34224	858	826	7756	3613	26171
1. Abingdon,	18	3	8	42	144	113	156	80	2489	36	71	923	322	2056
2. Chesapeake,	7	1	---	15	39	51	59	36	1337	23	21	498	142	887
3. East Hanover,	42	2	10	50	191	165	350	222	5859	101	154	1656	642	4734
4. Greenbrier,	23	1	5	49	161	116	432	117	3497	170	114	706	272	2452
5. Lexington,	44	4	7	62	342	210	302	496	7700	204	159	1469	735	5541
6. Maryland,	17	---	---	18	42	31	60	104	1640	4	41	171	204	1457
7. Montgomery,	32	2	9	52	132	109	190	407	3886	98	96	410	423	2915
8. Roanoke,	18	---	5	40	135	107	198	75	2696	120	37	573	271	1985
9. West Hanover,	23	1	6	39	105	81	133	65	2077	50	27	272	172	1391
10. Winchester,	26	1	4	40	130	126	223	68	3093	44	96	1078	430	2753

Sustentat'n.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fnd.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregat'l.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
$1661	$5037	$242	$8781	$2291	$388	$505	$1060	$144	$249	$20807	$30469	$4238	R. Z. Johnston.
2786	-----	209	3631	720	145	291	5	77	318	12847	17899	816	H. T. Darnall.
172	2538	181	2843	742	158	110	431	47	155	8878	5051	7097	A. McFadyen.
2259	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	526	3639	70253	40055	4713	*Thomas H. Law.*
576	889	353	2401	707	207	122	166	316	335	15486	5870	803	George Summey.
745	2019	292	3494	1903	154	217	254	139	2426	20044	10625	1170	John R. Dow.
210	696	126	1028	617	64	67	84	35	212	9041	12786	1079	Wm. P. Jacobs.
291	404	155	1414	221	113	74	103	44	276	9580	3227	562	W. W. Mills.
170	350	72	1036	309	72	40	51	31	167	6675	2718	449	John Gordon Law.
267	303	166	2096	404	98	91	46	61	223	9477	5329	650	W. T. Matthews.
1754	3339	940	3249	1658	621	500	7251	300	1317	67890	60895	9561	*Josephus Johnson.*
206	220	196	1024	194	81	107	5319	13	200	9183	8866	728	W. L. Kennedy.
563	404	129	573	504	104	105	312	87	249	14308	10935	1531	C. W. Peyton.
424	1580	204	590	314	185	186	201	67	287	21748	15011	4128	Robert H. Nall.
141	226	101	244	139	69	44	50	59	110	8040	2414	363	S. F. Tenney.
49	64	38	78	31	10	11	18	----	300	-----	1085	35	J. J. Read.
105	135	52	241	163	60	46	57	34	129	4681	12099	242	Ernest Thompson.
266	710	220	504	313	182	51	134	40	242	9870	9885	2534	Josephus Johnson.
14491	14770	3883	27898	10970	2358	1935	8298	1026	2714	153295	109523	16917	*James P. Smith.*
478	464	162	1414	185	119	78	135	58	194	8759	5556	431	Isaac N. Naff.
204	374	148	2115	219	93	134	55	11	227	7067	4422	1953	A. W. Pitzer.
3604	2547	578	4507	2942	477	365	1064	278	468	34630	33485	4068	W. A. Campbell.
728	2014	249	1288	1595	174	120	851	58	221	12318	9506	276	John C. Brown.
2680	3616	839	7142	1533	476	276	1333	126	495	26370	15052	1835	R. C. Walker.
3028	813	699	3177	1871	295	178	1666	153	180	13574	10015	2357	P. P. Flournoy.
1599	1943	391	2551	1368	203	318	2236	137	329	16270	16704	2922	P. B. Price.
1031	484	157	1670	310	112	106	506	39	183	9927	8365	795	Hugh A. Brown.
870	568	226	1185	309	117	108	211	44	179	7902	2663	732	P. H. Gwinn.
679	1047	434	2349	638	292	252	288	122	238	16478	7795	618	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Colored Evangelistic.	Church Erection.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama,	3	67	1	25	174	500	389	636	590	10585	146	274	2414	817	5785	$1537	$4377	$768	$5201	$3504	$503	$479	$716	$249	$847	$49477	$47565	$4609
2. Arkansas,	4	34	1	18	95	250	163	259	245	4167	86	147	1246	457	3473	651	2038	442	2168	989	338	333	509	302	357	25532	4553	4201
3. Florida,	3	24	2	5	71	174	139	188	174	3352	37	97	514	317	2453	743	1639	264	1926	533	155	248	108	49	392	19068	19206	1923
4. Georgia,	6	99	5	23	202	641	462	817	710	12626	292	370	1891	1425	8831	5636	5960	1448	7746	3929	517	925	3076	397	1144	62112	50225	9162
5. Kentucky,	6	101	6	31	179	582	503	1047	698	17133	421	323	1378	1229	9328	3039	15106	1338	9698	3853	731	957	11165	893	988	81658	50561	13851
6. Memphis,	4	47	3	24	126	357	240	393	267	7390	122	151	959	561	4140	1134	2899	539	3133	1476	291	840	507	209	388	31185	21637	4161
7. Mississippi,	7	95	3	33	223	550	391	949	411	13209	270	484	1877	1028	7134	2039	6196	1137	5930	3254	626	911	537	202	695	38219	65206	11275
8. Missouri,	6	76	4	19	151	466	322	711	399	10982	269	205	1471	981	7831	3913	11488	1289	5662	5209	497	1283	4931	171	918	50979	37821	9358
9. Nashville,	4	73	4	30	130	509	404	821	479	11831	303	258	1112	1175	8553	4557	7248	960	9516	2682	466	541	715	629	1224	48815	36668	4579
10. N.Carolina,	6	135	6	70	295	1059	890	1401	884	27855	452	705	7195	2056	16053	5258	10468	1313	25946	5619	1157	1292	2452	536	1578	78109	85971	23180
11. S. Carolina,	6	115	8	43	239	842	680	980	657	17063	255	648	4253	1301	9744	2259	4661	1164	11469	4161	708	611	704	526	3639	70253	40055	4713
12. Texas,	7	123	6	34	285	608	436	979	1015	12099	319	537	3844	1311	9356	1754	3339	940	3249	1658	621	500	7251	306	1317	67890	60895	9561
13. Virginia,	10	250	15	54	402	1321	1109	2093	1070	34224	853	826	7756	3618	26171	14491	14770	3883	27398	10970	2358	1935	8298	1026	2714	153295	109523	16917
	72	1239	64	409	2572	7859	6128	11224	7899	182516	3835	5025	35905	16271	118852	$47011	$90189	$15485	$118442	$47937	$9264	$8855	$41029	$5459	$16201	$776592	$627876	$117490

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Synods,	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries,	68	68	71	71	72
Candidates,	285	317	363	371	409
Licentiates,	55	55	64	66	64
Ministers,	1,129	1,145	1,179	1,186	1,239
Churches,	2,280	2,321	2,400	2,453	2,572
Licensures,	52	60	64	66	67
Ordinations,	54	61	60	60	57
Installations,	107	133	139	108	147
Ministers deceased,	27	22	23	25	34
Pastoral dissolutions,	85	101	90	107	140
Ministers received from other denominations,	6	9	10	4	10
Ministers dismissed to other denominations,	4	10	4	6	1
Churches organized,	47	63	75	81	92
Churches dissolved,	9	5	21	19	21
Churches received from other denominations,	----	6	----	2	----
Churches dismissed to other denominations,	1	----	----	----	----
Number of Ruling Elders,	7,110	7,254	7,530	7,679	7,859
Number of Deacons,	5,228	5,215	5,611	5,868	6,128
Added on Examination,	10,173	9,501	11,400	11,024	11,224
Added on Certificate,	5,670	5,939	7,163	7,671	7,899
Total Communicants,	156,249	161,742	168,791	174,065	182,516
Number of Adults Baptized,	3,482	3,389	3,780	3,853	3,835
Number of Infants Baptized,	5,155	4,971	5,311	5,300	5,025
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants,	33,444	33,528	37,152	35,363	35,905
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes,	12,201	13,436	13,613	13,972	16,271
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes,	101,700	108,805	111,274	117,419	118,852

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.
Sustentation,	$47,291	$55,120	$65,036	$57,574	$47,011
Evangelistic,	48,388	44,166	54,445	75,772	90,189
Invalid Fund,	12,687	12,117	13,904	15,398	15,485
Foreign Missions,	72,389	82,785	89,659	105,368	118,442
Education,	35,226	54,868	38,991	44,778	47,937
Publication,	9,092	8,343	9,016	9,211	9,264
Colored Evangelization,	6,028	5,789	6,590	8,988	8,855
Church Erection,	----	3,461	5,900	30,057	40,829
Bible Cause,	----	----	----	4,592	5,459
Presbyterial,	13,581	14,305	14,622	14,365	16,201
Pastors' Salaries,	625,312	665,724	689,636	717,369	776,592
Congregational,	495,658	553,155	612,502	619,273	627,876
Miscellaneous,	97,826	116,493	126,962	114,590	117,490
Total,	$1,463,478	$1,616,126	$1,727,263	$1,817,335	$1,921,630

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1892.

ALABAMA, ... Talladega, Ala, Nov, 15, 7 P. M.

ARKANSAS, ... Morrilton, Ark., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.

FLORIDA, ... Gainesville, Fla., Nov. 9, 7 P. M.

GEORGIA, ... Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.

KENTUCKY, ... Danville, Ky., Oct. 12, 7:30 P. M.

MEMPHIS, ... Union City, Tenn., Nov. 9, 7:30 P. M.

MISSISSIPPI, ... Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 2, 7 P. M.

MISSOURI, ... Fulton, Mo., Oct. 11, 7:30 P. M.

NASHVILLE, ... Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 4, 7 P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA, ... Statesville, N. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA, ... Abbeville, S. C., Oct. 18, 7:30 P. M.

TEXAS, ... Corsicana, Texas, Oct. 19, 7:30 P. M.

VIRGINIA, ... Petersburg, Va. Oct. 25, 8 P. M.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are officially reported as having died during the past ecclesiastical year, viz.:

P. L. Atkisson,	Presbytery of	Columbia.
S. W. Blain,	"	Louisville.
J. N. Carothers,	"	Tombeckbee.
E. A. Carson,	"	Upper Missouri.
John Daniel,	"	Holston.
J. G. Fackler,	"	Lafayette.
George W. Ferrell,	"	Albemarle.
H. A. Ferguson,	"	Louisville.
Patterson Fletcher,	"	Lexington.
C. J. Heiskell,	"	Louisville.
W. W. Houston, D. D.,	"	North Alabama.
William Johnson,	"	Indian.
E. D. Junkin, D. D.,	"	Brazos.
W. W. C. Kelly,	"	Central Texas.
S. N. Lapsley,	"	North Alabama.
J. F. Latimer, D. D.,	"	Roanoke.
Edmund Lee,	"	St. Johns.
Isaac J. Long, D. D.,	"	Arkansas.
Arnold W. Miller, D. D.,	"	Mecklenburg.
J. C. Mitchell, D. D.,	"	Columbia.
James E. Morrison,	"	Mecklenburg.
Robert S. McAllister,	"	Louisiana.
L. McNeely,	"	Memphis.
James McQueen,	"	Fayetteville.
Charles D. Price,	"	East Hanover.
James L. Rogers, D. D.,	"	Atlanta.
A. M. Sale,	"	Harmony.
D. D. Sanderson, D. D.,	"	Tuskaloosa.
H. A. Smith,	"	North Alabama.
J. M. Sykes,	"	Tombeckbee.
W. B. Telford,	"	St. Johns.
James Watson,	"	North Alabama.
Charles White, D. D.,	"	West Hanover.
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D.,	"	New Orleans.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861–1892.

A. D.	Name.	Presbytery.	Place of Ass'y.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombecklbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	Atlanta,	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.,	Maryland,	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.,	Fayetteville,	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.,	Knoxville,	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D. D.,	Pee Dee,	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. S. A. King, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Hot Springs.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1,) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2,) on Systematic Beneficence; (3,) on Sabbath Schools; (4,) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year).

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List in a few cases differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond as nearly as possible with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abraham, Roy N., Easton, Ga., 502.
Adams, R., Americus, Ga., 506.
Adams, R. H., Marion, Ky., 512.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 552.
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 530.
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Oakland, Md, 572.
Alexander, H. S., Chattanooga, Tenn., —.
Alexander, J. H., Wytheville, Va., 564.
Alexander, D. D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 518.
Alexander, S. C., Prattville, Ala., 492.
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 518.
Alexander, W. C., Bolivar, Tenn., 516.
Alexander, W. McF., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
Allen, F. L., Beaumont, Texas, 560.
Allen, J. W., College Hill, Miss., 516.
Allison, J. L., Radford, Va., 572.
Allison, J. T., Montgomery Switch, Va., —.
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 520.
Allison, T. J., Waycross, Ga., 506.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 520.
Amis, E. H., Worthington, Ky., 508.
Anderson, I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 532.
Anderson, J. G., Harrisburg, N. C., 538.
Anderson, J. P., LaGrange, Ga., 502.
Anderson, J. J., Fulton, Mo., —.
Anderson, Neal L., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 574.
Anderson, R. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
Anderson, W. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
Anderson, W. M., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 518.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 564.
Armstrong, D. G., Salem, Va., —.
Arrowood, R. S., Elmwood, N. C., 538.
Arrowood, W. B., Laurinburg, N. C., 540.
Atkins, A. H., Gainesville, Ala., 494.
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Centreville, La., 522.
Atkinson, D. D., W. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Ayers, Geo. F., Bowling Green, Mo., 528.

Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 534.
Bailey, Edward, Stilesboro, Ga., 504.
Bain, C. S., Kahoka, Mo., —.
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 502.
Baird, D. D., S. J., Staunton, Va., 572.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 498.
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., 492.
Baker, D. D., J. W., Marietta, Ga., 504.
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 504.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 498.
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 504.
Baker, W. S., Black Rock, Ark., 496.
Baldwin, L. H., Asheville, N. C., 540.
Banks, F., Rayville, La., 524.
Banks, Fitzhugh, Alto, La., 524.
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 526.
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 512.
Barclay, E. E., Farmington, Tenn., 532, 570.
Barclay, T. P., Bedford City, Va., 572.
Barclay, Jonas, Polkton, N. C., 542.
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 524.
Barks, Horace B., Odessa, Mo., 526.
Barks, J. V., Odessa, Mo., 526.
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 518.
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Barr, D. L., Newton, Miss., 524.
Barr, D. D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 568.
Barrett, D. D., T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 512.
Beale, Weisel, Jackson, Mo., 530.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 536.
Bean, W. S., St. Charles, S. C., 550.
Bear, J. E., Chinkiang, China, —.
Beattie, D. D., F. R., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Bedinger, B. F., Guntersville, Ala., 490.
Bedinger, D. D., E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
Bedinger, W. L., Campinas, Brazil, 510.
Belk, George W., Chatham, Va., 574.
Bigger, E. E., Washington, N. C., 536.
Bingham, W. B., Fayette, Miss., 522.
Bishop, S. E., Chesterfield, C. H., S. C., 550.
Bishop, W. Frost, Liberty, Mo., 530.
Bittinger, J. B., Lee Bell, W. Va., 570.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 568.
Bitzer, G. L., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 544.
Black, J. S., St. Paul's, N. C., 538, 540.
Black, Malcom, Shive, Texas, 556.
Blackburn, D. A., Summerton, S. C., 550.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Blain, Daniel, Covesville, Va., 574.
Blair, Calvin T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 512.
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 498.
Boggs, G. W., Mason, Tenn., 516.
Boggs, S. D., Cattlettsburg, Ky., 508.
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Athens, Ga., 502.
Boggs, W. L., Moore, S. C., 548.
Boggs, W. K., Augusta, Ga., 504.
Bohannon, A. B., Columbia, Tenn., 532.
Bomberger, C. C., —, 530.
Booker, J. E., Snyder, Va., 570.
Boozer, T. F., Westville, S. C., 550.
Boude, D. D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 526.
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 526.
Bowman, R. A. Jacksonville, Ala., 490.
Boyce, S. C., Wolfsville, N. C., 542.
Boyd, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
Boyd, R. W., Statesville, N. C., 536.
Boyle, John, Bagagem, Brazil, 512.
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 512.
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 546.
Bradley, Robert, Camden, S. C., 550.
Bradshaw, J. N., Madison, Fla., 498.
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 548.
Brannen, D. R., Columbia, S. C., —.
Brantley, E. T., Tullahoma, Tenn., 534.
Brantley, E., Decatur, Texas, 556.
Brearley, H. M., Maxton, N. C., 550.
Bridges, J. R., Salem, Va., 572.
Bridewell, C. P., Malvern, Ark., 496.

Brimm, Daniel J., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Brimm, W. W., Albany, Ga., 506.
Briscoe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 504.
Brooke, F. J., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
Brooks, J. M., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 560.
Brown, C. G., Kochi, Japan, 570.
Brown, G. L., Keezletown, Va., 568.
Brown, D. D., H. A., Saxe, Va., 572, 574.
Brown, H. C., Bland C. H., Va., 494, 564.
Brown, John, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 528.
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 568.
Brown, J. D. A., Eutaw, Ala., 494, 504.
Brown, J. M., Fordyce, Ark., 496.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 570.
Brown, Paul F., Giff Gaff, Va., 506.
Brown, Robert S., Brunswick, Ga., 506.
Brown, S. S., Sharpsburg, Miss., 518.
Brown, D. D., Wm., Bay View, Fla., 564.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 522.
Brownlee, J. L., Union Springs, Ala., 492.
Bruce, J. T., Eufaula, Ala., 502.
Bruce, W. W., Hustonville, Ky., 512.
Bryan, D. D., W. S. P., Asheville, N. C., 540.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 490.
Buchanan, Wm. C., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., (col.) 530.
Buckner, A. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 514.
Bull, G. W., ——, 566.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 570.
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Gallatin, Tenn., ——.
Burgess, Thos. P., Charleston, S. C., 548.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 492.
Burkhead, D. D., J. DeW., Montgomery, Ala., 492.
Burwell, H. W., Fairview, S. C., 548.
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 536.
Burwell, R. S., Gallatin, Tenn., 536.
Burns, E. P., (col.) Apple Valley, Ga., 502.
Butler, Geo. W., Maranhao, Brazil, ——.
Buttolph, D. D., D. L., Marietta, Ga., 504.
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 522.
Byers, D. D., R. H., Houston, Texas, 552.
Byrd, S. C., Columbia, S. C., 548.

Caldwell, D. D., A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
Caldwell, A. S., Franklin, Ky., 510.
Caldwell, D. D., Geo. A., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
Caldwell, J. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 516.
Caldwell, D. D., J. L., New Orleans, La., 522.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Tallahassee, Fla., 504.
Caldwell, O. B., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
Caldwell, R. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Caldwell, R. H., Kelley Springs, Texas, 560.
Caldwell, S. C., Tallahassee, Fla., 498.
Caldwell, S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 522.
Caldwell, Wm., Baltimore, Md., 518.
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 524.
Campbell, D. D., C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
Campbell, H. C. V., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., 576.
Campbell, I. N., Burlington, W. Va., 576.
Campbell, D. D., S. B., Quanah, Tex., 556.
Campbell, D. D., W. A., Richmond, Va., 566.
Campbell, D. D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 572.
Campbell, R. F., Buena Vista, Va., 570.
Campbell, Wm. S., Milton, N. C., 544.
Cannon, D. D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 516.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
Carson, J. C., Blountville, Tenn., 532.
Carson, R. M., Houston, Texas, ——.
Carson, W. W., Smithville, Va., 574.
Carter, R. W., Howardsville, Va., 574.
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 506.
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 500.
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 502.
Cartledge, S. J., Gainesville, Ga., 500.
Cartledge, T. D., Jefferson, Ga., 500.
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 510.
Cavitt, C. V., Austin, Texas, 558.
Cecil, R., Selma, Ala., 494.
Chambers, C. W., Lindale, Texas, 560.
Chandler, A. E., Flovilla, Ga., 502.
Chandler, G. E., Crystal Springs, Miss., ——.
Chandler, G. T., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Chandler, S. E., Sherman, Texas, 562.
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 526.
Chaney, L. B., Wartrace, Tenn., 534.
Charles, D. D., B. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 496.
Cheek, E. A., Campbellsville, Ky., 510.
Chester, S. H., Franklin, Tenn., 532.
Chinn, W., Rockville, Md., 570.
Chisolm, J. J., Winchester, Ky., 512.
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 546.
Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
Clark, J. M., Red Springs, N. C., 540.
Clark, P. C., Fincastle, Va., 572.
Clark, W. C., Shelbyville, Tenn., 534.
Cleveland, D. D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 548.
Clyce, T. S., Parkland, Ky., 508.
Clymer, J. M., Hancock, Md., 570.
Cochran, J. B., Crittenden, Ky., 506.
Cochran, J. M., Marshall, Tex., 558.
Cochran, W. O., Millersburg, Ky., 508.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 514, 516.
Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 570.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 524.
Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., ——.
Cole, Silas, Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
Coleman, J. M., (col.) Starkville, Miss., 520.
Colton, J. H., ——, 502.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 518.
Colver, A. W., Paris, Texas, 560.
Connelly, J. M., Oakville, Texas, 562.
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
Converse, D. D., T. E., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Cook, G. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Cooper, W. B., Frankford, Ky., 512.
Coppedge, W. R., Graham, N. C., 544.
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 550.
Covington, E. D., (col.) Edison, Ga., 506.
Covington, G. W., (col.) Akron, Ala., ——.
Cowan, Alex., Clarksville, Tenn., 534.
Cowan, B. M., Holly Spring, Miss., 514.
Cowan, F. A., Jonesboro, Ga., ——.
Cowan, J. C., Johnson City, Tenn., 532.
Cowan, J. F., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Cozby, D. D., J. S., Newberry, S. C., 552.
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 542.
Craig, E. M., Craigsville, Va., 570.
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 518.
Craig, T. ■., Claussen, S. C., 550.
Crane, A. J., Milton, Tenn., 544.
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 498.
Crawford, A. L., Taylorsville, N. C., 536.
Crawford, A. W., Woodlawn, Ala., 490.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 576.
Creighton, J. A., Waxahachie, Tex., 556.
Crews, J. R., Max Meadows, Va., 564.
Crooks, Chas. G., Richmond, Ky., 510.
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 512.
Crowe, G. C., Bryson, Tenn., 532.
Crozier, R. H., Palestine, Texas, 558.
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., ——.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 544.
Cumming, Calvin K., Nagoya, Japan, 566.
Cumming, William, Staunton, Va., 570.
Cummins, Thomas, Henderson, Ky., 510.
Cunningham, C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 520.
Cunningham, J. G., Luling, Texas, 562.
Currie, Archibald, Efland, N. C., 540.
Currie, E. J., Greenwood, Miss., 520.
Currie, J. L., Burlington, N. C., 542.
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla., 500.
Curtis, Josiah F., New Madrid, Mo., 530.
Curtis, L. W., Princeton, N. J., 514.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 546.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Texas, 554.

Dabney, W. A., Petersburg, Va., ——.
Dale, R. L., Temple, Tex., 554.
Dalton, P. H., Mocksville, N. C., 536.
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 514.
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 542.
Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 510.
Davies, G. W., Kilgore, Texas, 560.
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 498.
Davis, E. P., Winston, N. C., 544.
Davis, D. D., J. H., Black Walnut, Va., 572.
Davis, J. H., Jr., Hillandale, Va., 574.
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 538.
Davis, L. B., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 506.
Davis, Wm. H., Smithville, Va., 574.
Davis, W. H., Talladega, Ala., 490.
Davis, W. Y., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 512.
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 566.
Devault, J. B., ——, ——., 508.
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Texas, 556.
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 496.
Dixon, H. M., Monroe, N. C., 542.
Dixon, J. H., Florence, S. C., 550.
Dinwiddie, J. C., High Point, N. C., 544.
Dinwiddie, D. D., Wm., Greenwood, Va., 564.
Doak, A. M., St. Clair, Tenn., 532.
Doak, A. S., Selma, Ala., 494.
Dobbs, C. H., Comanche, Texas, 554.
Dobyns, W. R., Marshall, Mo., 526.
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 500.
Doggett, James P., Jonesboro, Tenn., 532.
Doggett, M. W., ——, 504.
Doggett, W. T., North Danville, Va., 574.
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 546
Douglass, W. C., Philadelphia, Pa., 530.
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 546.
Downing, W. L., Harrison, Ark., 498.
Dozier, W. E., Mountville, Ga., 502.
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Chase City, Va., 566.
DuBose, D. D., H. C., Soochow, China, 550.
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 502.
DuBose, R. M., Decatur, Ala., 490.
Duckwall, J. McC., Bluefield, W. Va., 572.
Dudley, D. D., C. R., Abilene, Tex., 556.
Duncan, J. C., Lower Peachtree, Ala., 494.
Duncan, M. F., Jackson, Ga., 503.
Duncan, W. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 510.
Dunlop, Jas. E., Church, S. C., 550.
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
Dupuy, B. H., Higginsville, Mo., 526.

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Texas, 560.
Edmunds, D. D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 550.
Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 564.
Eells, Edward, Jr., ——, ——.
Eggleston, R. B., Nelly's Ford, Va., 574.
Eldridge, W. M., Carthage, N. C., 540.
Elwang, W. W., Orlando, Fla., 498.
Engle, S. M., Hedgesville, W. Va., 576.
English, D. D., Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 546.
Enloe, A., Umatilla, Fla., 498.
Epes, T. P., Blackstone, Va., 566.
Erdman, Wm. J., Asheville, N. C., 542.
Ervin, E. E., Pisgah Station, Ky., 514.
Ervin, S. B., Worcester, Mo., 528.
Erwin, T. W., Sherman, Texas, 556.
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Evans, Joseph, Rowland, N. C., 538.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 508.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 514.
Evans, W. W., Carrollton, Ky., 508.
Ewing, C. L., Ballinger, Texas, 554.
Ewing, D. D., F. L., Covington, Tenn., 516.

Fair, D. D., J. Y., Richmond, Va., 566.
Fair, R. A., Richmond, Va., 566.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 538.
Farris, D. D., Robert P., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
Faucette, T. U., Oxford, N. C., 542.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 552.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
Fergusson, W. H., Washington, Mo., ——.
Finley, D. D., G. W., Fishersville, Va., 568.
Fitzgerald, J. H., Buckingham C. H., Va., 576.
Fleming, R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
Flinn, H. W., Bessemer, Ala., 490.
Flinn, J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Flinn, D. D., Wm., ——, ——, 528.
Flournoy, Parke P., Kensington, Md., 570.
Fogartie, J. E., Chapel Hill, N. C., 544.
Ford, E. W., Winona, Miss., 520.
Forman, D. D., E., New Orleans, La., 522.
Foster, W. C. C., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
Fox, D. W., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
Fraser, A. M., Russell's Cave, Ky., 512.
Fraser, Chalmers, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Fraser, D. D., George, Lafayette, La., 520.
Fraser, Simon, Noxville, Texas, 562.
French, Junius B., Forth Worth, Texas, 556.
Friend, W. S., Drakes Branch, Va., 574.
Frierson, D. E., Shelbyville, Ky., 508.
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 552.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 532.
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 490.
Frierson, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn., 532.
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 514.
Fulton, R. L., Jacksonville, Fla., 506.
Fulton, S. P., Okazaki, Japan, 548.

Gaillard, J. H., Baldwyn, Miss., 514.
Gaines, F. H., Decatur, Ga., 502.
Gallaher, D. D., Thos., Rensselaer, Mo., 528.
Gammon, J. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
Gammon, Sam'l R., Brazil, S. A., ——.
Garrison, R. C., Cuero, Texas, 562.
Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 546.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 504.
Gauss, J. H., Odessa, Mo., ——.
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 518.
Gelston, H. W., DeLand, Fla., 498.
George, D. D., W., Houston, Texas, 554.
Geren, A. D., Goodman, Miss., 520.
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 576.
Gibbons, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 558.
Gill, S. S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 514.
Gilland, H. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
Gilkeson, C. D., Beverly, W. Va., 570.
Gilmore, H., Lewisburg, W. Va., 576.
Ginn, I. M., Blanchard Springs, Ark., 496.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 546.
Glass, Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 512.
Glassell, John, Mansfield, La., 524.
Glasgow, L. K., Stover's Shops, Va., 568.
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 504.
Goode, B. E., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
Gordon, D. D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 526.
Gordon, John, Eminence, Ky., 508.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 522.
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 522.
Graham, A. T., Davidson, N. C., 538.
Graham, H. T., Tokushima, Japan, 576.
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 522.
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 576.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing-kiang-pu, China, 576.
Graham, J. W., Tampa, Fla., 498.
Granger, M. B. W., Auxvasse, Mo., 528.
Graves, J. A., Bedford, City, Va., 572.
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 540.
Gravos, Z. B., Brookhaven, Miss., 524.
Gray, Robert, Triune, Tenn., 534.
Graybill, A. T., Linares, Mexico, 572.
Graybill, J. W., Cynthiana, Ky., ——.
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 512.
Green, S. J., Burdick, Ky., 512.
Greenlee, J. M., Yanceyville, N. C., 544.
Greenlee, J. S., Talpa, Texas, 556.
Greer, Baxter D. D., La Vernia, Texas, 562.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 550.
Grier, J. M., Davidson's River, N. C., 542.
Grinnan, R. B., Kobe, Japan, ——.
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 498.
Grigsby, S. L., Paducah, Ky., 510.
Grover, A. E., Helena, Ark., 496.
Groves, W. H., Vinton, Va., 572.
Grow, J. C., Llano, Texas, 554.
Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 512.
Gwynn, P. H., Garth, Va., 574.

Hagan, W. C., Franklin, W. Va., 570.
Hall, J. A., Laredo, Texas, 562.
Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 540.
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Texas, 546.
Hall, Jos. K., Ashland, Va., 566.
Hall, R. M., San Antonia, Texas, 562.
Hall, S. O., Madison, N. C., 542.
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 522.
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 518.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 568.
Hamilton, D. D., W. E., Hightown, Va., 568.
Hamiter, W. S., Blacksburg, S. C., 546.
Hammet, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 520.
Hammock, R. M., Mt. Holly, Ark., 496.
Handley, D. D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Haney, J. Z., Grayson, Ky., 508.
Harden, Thos. A., Belfast, Tenn., 532.
Hardin, R. E., Hubbard, Texas, 554.
Hardin, J. C., McKenzie, Tenn., ——.
Harding, D. D., E. H., Farmville, Va., 574.
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 528, 530.
Harrell, J. J., Mint Hill, N. C., 542.
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 524.
Harris, H. H., (col.) Vaiden, Miss., 520.
Harris, J. K., Floyd C. H., Va., 572.
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 556.
Harris, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 538.
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 546.
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Hartman, F. G., Broadway, Va., 570.
Hassell, A. M., Cross Hill, S. C., 548.
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Bluefield, Va., 568.
Hawes, S. P., Bluefield, Va., 570.
Hawkins, H. P., (col.) Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
Hawthorn, D. M., Glade Springs, Va., 564.
Hay, Samuel H., Clover, S. C., 546.
Hay, Thomas P., Edisto Island, S. C., 546.
Haynes, James, St Clairo, Tenn., 534.
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 492.
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., ——.
Heath, W. D., Browton, Ala., 492.
Hedleston, W. D., Paint Lick, Ky., 512.
Helm, Ben., Stanford, Ky., 512.
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 508.
Hemphill, W. P., Stockbridge, Ga., 502.
Henderlite, G. E., Woodstock, Va., 576.
Henderlite, R. E., Powers, S. C., 548.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 552.
Henderson, John W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
Henderson, M. A., Brittain, N. C., 540, 542.
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
Henry, A., Beattyville, Ky., 514.
Henry, Hugh, Hat Creek, Va., 574.
Hensley, P. H., Alden's Bridge, La., 524.
Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
Hernandez, Juan, ——, 562.
Herndon, John R., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 534.
Hill, Charles, Ripley, Tenn., 518.
Hill, D. D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 538.
Hill, W. E., Fulton, Ky., 510.
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 504.
Hines, J. J., Riverdale, N. C., 544.
Hitner, J. K., Palmyra, Mo., 528.
Hobson, B. L., Crescent Hill, Ky., 508.
Hodge, R. B., Quintana, Texas, 554.
Hogarth, Thomas, Jarratts, Va., 566.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 564.
Hoge, E. T., ——, 570.
Hoge, D. D., Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
Hogue, C. L., Memphis, Mo., 528.
Holderby, A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Holladay, J. M., Rocky Mount, Va., 572.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 492.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Riverdale, Ga., 502.
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 576.
Holmes, Nickels J., Greenville, S. C., 548.
Holt, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 568.
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
Hope, S. R., Unionville, S. C., 548.
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 576.
Horne, T. J., Batesville, Ark., 496.
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
Hough, G. A., Godwin, N. C., 540.
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 498.
Houston, D. D., M. H., Nashville, Tenn., 510
Houston, R. R., Newcastle, Va., 572.
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 572.
Howerton, D. D., J. R., Little Rock, Ark., 494.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 566.
Howison, W. T., Potosi, Mo., 530.
Hoyt, H. F., Elberton, Ga., 500.
Hubert, T. S., Punta Gorda, Fla., 566.
Hudson, G., ——, 554.
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 530.
Hughes, William, Waco, Tex., 554.
Humphreys, C. W., Lancaster, S. C., 546.
Humphreys, D. W., Lake City, Fla., 500.
Hunt, Frank D., Charlotte, N. C., 542.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 518.
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Harrodsburg, Ky., 512.
Hutson, E. P., Conway, S. C., 550.
Hutton, C. M., Pilot Point, Texas, 556.
Hutton, ——, Abingdon, Va., 564.
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 554.
Hyde, C. R., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Hyde, C. H., Macon, Ga., 506.
Hyland, C. A., New Orleans, La., 522.

Irvine, D. D., Wm., Anchorage, Ky., 508.
Irvine, R. A., Stanton, Ky., 514.
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 568.
Irwin, L. W., Covington, Tenn., 516.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 536.

Jacobs, D. D., F., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Jacobs, J. R., Vernon, Texas, 556.
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 548.
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 548.
Jacobs, Wm. S., Huntington, S. C., 550.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 548.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 568.
Jennings, Clark B., Union, S. C., 550.
Jennings, W. B., Macon, Ga., 506.
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufont, N. C., 544.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 556.
Johnson, A. G. Acworth, Ga., 504.
Johnson, C. W., Fayetteville, Tenn., 532.
Johnson, E. H., (col.) ——, 536.
Johnson, D. D., Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 562.
Johnson, D. D., T. Carey, Hampden-Sidney, Va., 508.
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Elizabeth City, N. C., 536.
Johnston, J., Alaska, W. Va., 576.
Johnston, J. W., Aberdeen, N. C., 540.
Johnston, L. B., Harrisonburg, Va., 570.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 540.
Jones, Alfred, Pulaski City, Va., 564.
Jones, A. G., Batesville, Ark., 494.
Jones, Jas. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 520.
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Jones, O. G., Erwin, Tenn., 534.
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 566.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 560.
Jordan, D. D., D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 546.
Junkin, W. M., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
Junkin, D. P., Louisville, Ky., 508.

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, ——.
Keady, D. D., W. G., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
Kelgwin, Henry, Leesburg, Fla., ——.
Keller, W. E., Meridian, Miss., 524.
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 544.
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 538.
Kennedy, J. J., Lowesville, N. C., 540.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 532.
Kennedy, R. M., Ashewood, Tenn., 532.
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Texas, 554.
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 518.
Kerr, D. D., R. P., Richmond, Va., 566.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Waverly, Texas, 554.
Killough, W. W., Brazos, Mo., 530.

Kimmons, J. A., Palatka, Fla., 500.
Kimmons, J. M., Oxford, Miss., 514.
King, J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 534.
King, R. F., White Stone, Tenn., 534.
King, D. D., S. A., Waco, Texas, 554.
Kirkland, Alex., Americus, Ga., 506.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Wadesboro, N. C., 542.
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 510.
Knox, James, Henderson, Texas, 560.
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 522.
Knobel, A., ——, 522.
Kraus, J. K., 536.
Kurtz, F. L., Petersburg, Va., 566.

La Bach, D. D., J. M., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Lacy, D. D., B. T., Washington, D. C., 524.
Lacy, J. Horace, Greensboro, N. C., 544.
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 566.
Lacy, D. D., Wm. S., Norfolk, Va., 566.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 550.
Lafferty, J. W., Davidson College, N. C., 570.
Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Texas, 562.
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 568.
Laird, H. R., Beeville, Texas, 562.
Laird, W. R., Nicholasville, Ky., 512.
Lambdin, M. R., Goshen Bridge, Va., 570
Lancaster, R. V., Hangchow, China, 576.
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 500.
Lane, D. D., Edward, Campinas, Brazil, ——.
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 490.
Langtry, W. M., Deer Park, Mo., 528.
Lapsley, R. A., Anniston, Ala., 490.
Latham, C. W., Troy, Mo., 530.
Latham, J. E., Santa Fe, Mo., 528.
Latham, R. H., La Belle, Mo., 528.
Latimer, R. M., Marianna, Ark. 496.
Latimer, T. D., Cleveland, Tenn., 534.
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 550.
Law, P. R., Lumberton, N. C., 540.
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
Lawson, R. E. C., - - -, 538.
Lawton, W. R., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Layton, D. M., Frankford, W. Va., 566.
Leavell, Wm. H., Carrollton, Miss., 524.
Lee, Henry Shreveport, La., ——.
Leeper, F. L., Port Royal, S. C., 548.
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 570.
Lentz, R. E., Franklin, N. C., 542.
Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 516.
Lewis, Frank W., Clinton, La., 520.
Lewis, J. H., Alderson, W. Va., 566.
Leyburn, D. D., G. L., Boonville, Mo., 526.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 570.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 552.
Ligon, R. C., Iva, S. C., 552.
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 552.
Lindsay, W. C., Bay View, Va., 568.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Elkins, W. Va., 570.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 576.
Link, L., Richmond, Ala., 494.
Little, A. A., Lynchburg, Va., 576.
Little, Jas., Richmond, Va., 566.
Little, James M., Gillmore, Ky., 512.
Lloyd, J. F., Tunica, Miss., 516.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, Ind. Ter., 558.
Logan, D. D., LL. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 512.
Logan, R., Fort Worth, Texas, 556.
Long, G. A., Natural Bridge, Va., 572.
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 490.
Lowrance, W. L., Oak Cliff, Texas, 556.
Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 504.
Luckett, D. D., S. M., Sherman, Texas, 560.
Lumpkin, J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
Lunsford, T. B., Boonsboro, Ark., 498.
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 534.
Luther, Martin, Mayslick, Ky., 508.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 568.
Lyle, J. N., Carrollton, La., ——.
Lyman, Chas. W., St. Charles, La., ——.
Lyons, J. S., San Antonio, Texas, 562.

Mack, Edward, Charlotte, N. C., ——.
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 502.
Maddux, ——, Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 522.
Marable, D. D., B. F., Clinton, N. C., 544.
Marion, J. P., Morganton, N. C., 538.
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 522.
Marquess, D. D., W. H., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Texas, 558.
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 572.
Martin, C. P. B., ——, ——, 554.
Martin, D. D., J. L., Denton, Texas, 556.
Martin, Roger, Monteith's, N. C., 542.
Martin, S. J., Shelbina, Mo., 528.
Martin, S. T., Dublin, Va., 564.
Mathes, N. B., West End, Ga., 502.
Matthews, M. A., Calhoun, Ga., 504.
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 574.
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 552.
Maury, C. H., Tupelo, Miss., 490, 514.
Mays, G. G., Walhalla, S. C., 552.
Mays, A., (col.) Kosciusko, Miss., 520.
Maxwell, C. W., Lexington, N. C., 544.
Mebane, B. W., Maysville, Ky., 508.
Mebane, J. E., Cliff Top, W. Va., 568.
Mebane, Wm. N., Vanceburg, Ky., 508.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 518.
Mecklin, R. W., West, Miss., 518.
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 518.
Meeker, B. C., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
Mickle, D. D., E. P., Jackson, Ky., 512, 514.
Mickle, R. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
Miley, W. H., Marion, Ky., 510.
Millard, J. R., Richburg, N. C., 546.
Millard, M. W., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
Miller, Cornelius, Culler, N. C., 542.
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 572.
Miller, Henry, Middlesboro, Ky., 512.
Miller, H. G., Berkley, Va., 566.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 540.
Miller, S. G., Greenville, Miss., 520.
Miller, W. Mc., Wilmington, N. C., 544.
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 550.
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 504.
Milster, A. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
Mitchell, Franc, Fulton, Mo., 528.
Mitchell, J. T., Zoneton, Ky., 510.
Mitchell, S. W., Osceola, Ark., 516.
Moffett, A. S., Midway, Ky., 514.
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 508.
Montgomery, D. D., J., ——, ——, 526.
Montgomery, J. A., Gonzales, Tex., 562.
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
Mooney, J. D., Mobile, Ala., 492.
Moore, Carr, Townville, N. C., 536.
Moore, Chalmers, Davidson, N. C., 542.
Moore, H. C., McNeil, Ark., 496.
Moore, J. H., Keyser, W. Va., 576.
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Texas, 556.
Moore, John W., Kochi, Japan, 542.
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 576.
Morgan, Robert, Meridian, Miss., 524.
Morris, D. D., S. L., Macon, Ga., 506.
Morrison, H. M., Charleston, Miss., 516.
Morrison, J. H., Franklin, Tenn., 534.
Morrison, R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorne, Fla., 542.
Morrow, J. S. (col.), Asheville, N. C., 542.
Morrow, R. B., Hope, Ark., 496.
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 548.
Morton, G. N., Dobb's Ferry, N. Y., 572.
Morton, John B., Esmeralda, Fla., 500.
Morton, P. C., Tuskegee, Ala., 492.
Morton, W. D., Henderson, N. C., 536.
Moseley, R. K., McKinney, Texas, 556.
Moseley, J. W., Hamburg, Ark., 496.
Mowbray, T., Montgomery's, Va., 562.
Muller, Edwin, Louisville, Ky., 508.
Munn, C. A., McComb City, Miss., 522.
Munroe, C. A., Lenoir, N. C., 538.
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 496.

Munroe, D., Newton, N. C., 538.
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 570.
Murray, D. D., James, Decatur, Ga., 568.
Murray, James D., McMinnville, Tenn., 534.
Murray, Lemuel, ——, 562.
Murray, E. C., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
McAllister, D. S., Bethel, S. C., 546.
McAlpine, J. R., Huntersville, N. C., 540.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 494.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 492.
McArn, A. H., Wilson, N. C., 536.
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 538.
McBryde, D. D., J. T., Pendleton, S. C., 552.
McCain, N. H., Corder, Mo., 526.
McCain, J. N., Beeville, Texas, 562.
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 534.
McCallum, Albert (col.), Hattiesburgh, Miss., 520.
McCarty, William, Livingston, Texas, 558, 560.
McCluer, Edwin B., Norfolk, Va., 566.
McCluer, Uncas, Osceola, Va., 562.
McClure, A. D. Wilmington, N. C., 544.
McClure, H. E., Summerfield, Ala., 494.
McClure, J. W., Newberry, S. C., 552.
McConnell, T. M., Greenville, S. C., 548.
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 572.
McCorkle, S. V., Ocala, Fla., 500.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Shelby, N. C., 542.
McCown, J. H., Engleman, Va., 568.
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 574.
McCue, F. L., Burnsville, W. Va., 570.
McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 508.
McCullough, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 512.
McCullough, W. H., Anson, Texas, 556.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Texas, 562.
McCutchan, Frank, Rogersville, Tenn., 532.
McDonald, A., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
McDonald, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 544.
McDonald, W. G., Homer, Texas, 558.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 550.
McDuffie, D., Lake City, S. C., 550.
McElroy, S. Addison, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 530.
McElroy, I. S., Lexington, Ky., 512.
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 510.
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 568.
McFaden, F. T., Marion, Va., 562.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 544.
McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 568.
McFarlane, J. N., Corsicana, Texas, 554.
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 574.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 546.
McIlwain, W. E., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
McIntyre, K. M., Endicott, N. C., 538.
McIntyre, Peter, Faison, N. C., 544.
McIver, D. M., Lemon Springs, N. C., 540.
McIver, M. N., Rockingham, N. C., 540.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 498.
McKay, D. D., Neill, Summerville, N. C., 538.
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 506.
McKay, D. D., W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
McKee, D. D., J. A., Thomasville, Ga., 506.
McKelway, A. J., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
McKinnon, D. D., L., Clinton, N. C., 536.
McLain, J. M., Newport, S. C., 546.
McLauchlin, D. N., Jonesboro', N. C., 540.
McLean, J. D., Dallas, Texas, 556.
McLean, J. E., Bainbridge, Ga., 506.
McLean, L. A., Richmond, Va., 568.
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 524.
McLees, H., Anderson, S. C., 552.
McLees, J. A., Ruston, La., 524.
McLees, J. L., Orangeburg, S. C., 548.
McLelland, W. R., Statesville, N. C., 538.
McLeod, K. A., Mt. Gilead, N. C., 540.
McLeod, C. B., Faunsdale, Ala., 494.
McLin, J. L., Chester, S. C., 546.
McMeen, W. H., Riceville, N. C., 502.
McMillan, A., Laurinburg, N. C., 538.
McMillan, G. W., Whiteville, N. C., 544.
McMillan, N. W., Moody, Texas, 554.
McMullen, J. C., Rock Hill, S. C., 546.
McMurran, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 566.
McMurray, F., Franconia, Ala., 494.
McMurray, J. A., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
McMurray, J. A., Aspinwall, Va., 574.
McMurry, S. J., Robinson, Texas, 554.
McNair, E., Richmond, Mo., 530.
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 534.
McPheeters, W. M., D. D., Columbia, S. C., 564.
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 538.
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 538.
McQueen, D. Anniston, Ala., 490.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 558.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 564.
Nall, D. D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 518.
Nall, D. D., R. H., Fort Worth, Texas, 556.
Neel, D. D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 530.
Neel, W. H., Covington, Ky., 508.
Neville, W. G., Frankfort, Ky., 508.
Newell, S. W., Matthews, N. C., 542.
Newman, C. S., Fort Payne, Ala., 490.
Newman, H. H., Mikesville, Fla., 500.
Newton, Alexander, Moscos, Miss., 522.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 500.
Newton, J. K. P., Maysfield, Texas, 554.
Newton, Oscar, ——, 522.
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 570.
Nisbet, W. A., Carrollton, Ga., 502.
Nourse, D. D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 510.

Ochler, J. C., Aiken, S. C., 548.
Osborne, I. P., Dobyville, Ark., 496.
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Greensboro, Ala., 494.
Overton, Daniel (col.), Clarksville, Tenn., ——.
Overstreet, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 508.

Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 562.
Painter, J. C., Mt. Clinton, Va., 568.
Palmer, B. B. (col.), Greensboro, N. C., 544.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
Palmer, D. D., E. P., Oxford, Miss., 516.
Palmer, W. T., Eatonton, Ga., 504.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 526.
Park, John S., Corinth, Miss., 514.
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
Parks, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 530.
Patterson, B. C., China, 570.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 520.
Patterson, Geo. W., Natchez, Miss., 522.
Patterson, W. K., Elizabethtown, Ky., 508.
Patton, B. F., Charleston, W. Va., 568.
Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 498.
Patton, J. H., Marietta, Ga., 504.
Patton, James G., Henderson, Ky., 510.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 570.
Paxson, D. D., W. P., ——, 530.
Payne, D. D., C. M., Concord, N. C., 538.
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 552.
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 572.
Peden, A. G., Concord, Ga., 502.
Pell, R. P., Linville City, N. C., 538.
Pendleton, ——, Bristol, Tenn., 562.
Pendleton, B. A., Bristol, Tenn., 568.
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 490.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
Perry, R. D., Covington, Ga., 502.
Peters, B. F., ——, 522.
Petrie, D. D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 574.
Petry, H., Orange, Texas, 558.
Peyton, C. W., Marlin, Texas, 554.
Pharr, D. D., Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 536.
Pharr, J. F., Mt. Airy, Ga., 500.
Phillips, A. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 490.
Phipps, J., Rockport, Texas, 562.
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mill, La., 524.
Pinder, T. J., Camden, Ala., 494.
Pitman, F. W., Poolesville, Md., 570.

Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 564.
Planck, D. A., Mobile, Ala., 492.
Plowden, J. M., Edgefield, S. C., 552.
Plunket, D. D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 504.
Pogue, James W., Tallapoosa, Ga., 502.
Porter, M. B., Greenville, Ky., 510.
Porter, W. S., Waycross, Ga., 506.
Pratgg, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 494.
Pratt, H. B., 70 Bible House, New York City, 546.
Pressly, E. E., Fancy Hill, N. C., 536, 538.
Preston, D. D., J. A., Florence, Ala., 490.
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington, Va., 568.
Preston, D. D., S. R., Bristol, Tenn., 564.
Price, B. L., Glen Allen, Miss., 520.
Price, H. B., Tokushima, Japan, 530.
Price, P. B., Buchanan, Va., 572.
Price, P. F., Sin. D. Zang, China, 572.
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 518.
Price, Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 568.
Primrose, D. D., John W., Farmington, Mo., 530.
Purcell, J. M., Austin, Texas, 554.

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 568.
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 506.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 498.
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 548.
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 502.

Railey, F. G., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
Ralston, C. S., Caddo, Ind. Ter., 558.
Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 534.
Ramsay, F. P., Augusta, Ky., 508.
Ramsay, J. A., Hickory, N. C., 538.
Ramsey, J. R., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Rankin, D. C., Nashville, Tenn., 518.
Ratchford, W. W., Gould, S. C., 546.
Rawlings, D. D., J. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
Raymond, D. D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 524.
Raymond, T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 518.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 564.
Read, John J., Wapanucka, Ind. Ter., 558.
Red, W. S., Navasota, Texas, 554.
Reed, J. L., Charlotte, N. C., 492.
Reed, D. D., Richard C., Charlotte, N. C., 542.
Reid, B. P., Guthriesville, S. C., 546.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 548.
Reid, S. I., Austin, Ark., 494, 496.
Reid, W. H., Dohyville, Ark., 496.
Rennie, Joseph, Oxford, N. C., 536.
Rennie, J. R., Bejona, Va., 566.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Seoul, Korea, 566.
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 534.
Rice, Theron H., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 550.
Richardson, D. D., E. M., Memphis, Tenn., 514.
Richardson, Lee H., Bardstown, Ky., 508.
Richardson, W. H., Gadsden, Ala., 490.
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 566.
Richmond, C. F., Shamrock, Mo., ——.
Riley, D. D., J. R., Easley, S. C., 552.
Robertson, G. F., Dalton, Ga., 504.
Robertson, J. P., Belton, Texas, 554.
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 564.
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 528.
Robinson, C. W., Gastonia, N. C., 540.
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Jacksonville, Fla., 504.
Robinson, G. S., Clarksburg, W. Va., 546.
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Texas, 554.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 566.
Rogers, D. P., Wetumpka, Ala., 492.
Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Texas, 556.
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Texas, 556.
Rose, John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 540.
Roseborough, J. W., Columbus, Miss., 524.
Rosebro, F. R., Prescott, Ark., 496.
Rosebro, D. D., J. W., Petersburg, Va., 566.
Rosser, Wm. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 534.
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 518.
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Canton, Miss., 520.
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 512.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Tampa, Fla., 500.
Rowe, J. D., Newton, N. C., 538.
Rubey, J. B., Westminster, Cal., 530.
Ruff, John, Bedford City, Va., 572.
Ruff, W. W., Hillsville, Va., 564.
Ruffner, S. T., Farmington, Mo., 530.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 508.
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 536.
Russell, G. A., McKinney, Texas, 556.
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 508.

Sailes, J. T., Cameron, Texas, ——.
Sample, E. A., King's Mt., N. C., 540.
Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 576.
Saunders, A. P., Fredericksburg, Va., 564, 566.
Saunders, D. D., J. N., Bloomfield, Ky., 508.
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 512.
Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 514.
Saye, James H., Rodman, S. C., 546.
Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Texas, ——.
Scott, Walter S., San Marcos, Texas, 562.
Scott, D. D., John A., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 568.
Scott, D. D., John A., Clover Dale, Va., 576.
Scott, L. E., Marion, Ala., 576.
Scott, D. D., W. N., Galveston, Texas, 554.
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 508.
Seabrook, J. McL., James Island, S. C., 548.
See, C. S. M., Fairfield, Va., 556.
Semple, E. A., King's Mountain, N. C., 540.
Sexton, J. W., Calvert, Texas, 554.
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 572.
Shaw, A. R., Cameron, Texas, 554.
Shaw, Colin, Magnolia, N. C., 544.
Shaw, J. S., Minden, La., 524.
Shaw, M. B., Jackson, La., 520.
Shaw, R. J., Orwood, Miss., 516.
Shaw, W. M. Mill Hill, N. C., 538.
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 536.
Shearer, J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Sheppard, D. F., Senatobia, Miss., 516.
Sheppard, W. H., F. M., ——, ——., 502.
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Somerville, Tenn., 516.
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 572.
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 574.
Sherrill, R. E., Haskell, Texas, 556.
Shields, M. McG., Cameron, N. C., 540.
Shive, John M., Perry, Mo., 528.
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 496.
Shive, W. E., Goliad, Texas, 562.
Shopoff, D. J., Sharps Wharf, Va., 566.
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 530.
Siler, E. L., Caldwell, Texas, 554.
Siler, Jesse W., Cameron, Texas, 554.
Sinnott, W. L., Columbiana, Ala., 490.
Skinner, Joseph H., Talladega, Ala., 560.
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 504.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 500.
Simrall, T. S., California, Mo., 528.
Singleton, H. L., New York, N. Y., 570.
Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 514.
Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 568.
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Texas, 556.
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 576.
Smith, E. A. Ripley, Miss., 514.
Smith, E. E., Keytesville, Mo., 528.
Smith, E. G., Madison, Ga., 504.
Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
Smith, H. C., Erata, Miss., 524.
Smith, H. M., Gatesville, Texas, 554.
Smith, Hugh Calvin, Brownsville, Tenn., 518.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 522.
Smith, H. R., Mill Gap, Va., 568.
Smith, J. Calvin (col.), Aral, Va., 564.
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 542.
Smith, J. M., Hattiesburgh, Miss., 524.
Smith, J. K., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Smith, J. Kinsey, Mt. Washington, Md., 570.
Smith, D. D., James P., Charlottesville, Va., 576.
Smith, J. Spencer, Irwin, Va., 566.

Smith, J. W., Midland, Texas, 558.
Smith, D. D., J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil, 514.
Smith, L., Adriance, Va., 574.
Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 504.
Smith, N. Keff, Darien, Ga., 506.
Smith, Newton, Westminister, S. C., 550.
Smith, R. N., Graham, Texas, 556.
Smith, R. P., Blackstock, S. C., 546.
Smith, D. D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 530.
Smith, T. E., Archer, Fla., 500.
Smith, W. C., Mayesville, S. C., 550.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 532.
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Texas, 554.
Smylie, N., Monticello, Ark., 496.
Snedecor, James G., Avondale, Ala., 490.
Sneed, F. W., Columbia, Mo., 528.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 532.
Snyder, D. W., Tampa, Fla., 500.
Sparrow, Geo. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 542.
Spears, W. T., Washington, Ky., 506.
Spence, J. K., Goodwater, Ala., 490.
Spencer, J. M., St. Charles, Mo., 530.
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 510.
Spencer, S. H., Humboldt, Tenn., 518.
Sprunt, Alexander, Wilmington, N. C., 536.
Spurlin, W. D., Monroe, La., 524.
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 502.
Stagg, John W., Nashville, Tenn., 536.
Stanford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 544.
Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. Y., 566.
Steele, R. E., New Orleans, La., 522.
Steen, Geo. H., Houlka, Miss., 514.
Stebbins, Chas. E., Claremont, Va., 566.
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 502.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 548.
Stewart, G. [redacted], Sayre, Ark., 496.
Stewart, J. Calvin, Richmond, Va., 566.
Stewart, Walter L., Brookhaven, Miss., 522.
Stillman, D. D., C. A. Tuskaloosa, Ala., 494.
Stimson, R. D., Collierstown, Va., 570.
Stokes, Colin, Covington, Va., 572.
Storey, G. T., Greenville, Miss., 520.
Stover, E. H., Rapidan, Va., 574.
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 522.
Stribling, C. R., Berryville, Va., 576.
Strickland, G. A., York Station, Ala., 494.
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 502.
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 510.
Stuart, Samuel D., Abingdon, Va., 562.
Stull, W. C., Leesburg, Fla., 498.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 492.
Sullivan, C. E., Spring Hill, Tenn., 532.
Sullivan, John O., Christiansburg, Ky., 506.
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 536.
Summey, D. D., George, Clarksville, Tenn., 546.
Sun, Dzen Dek, Hangchow, China, 564.
Swann, J. B., Scotland Neck, N. C., 536.
Sweets, D. M., Morganfield, Ky., 510.
Sydenstricker, A., Academy, W. Va., 568.
Sydenstricker, D. D., D. S., Academy, W. Va., 566.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Buckhannon, W. Va., 570.

Tadlock, A. D., Richwood, Ky., 508.
Tadlock, D. D., LL. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Tanner, J. G., Houston, Texas 554.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 510.
Tate, L. B., ——, ——, 528.
Taylor, Houston R., Stanton Depot, Tenn., 512.
Taylor, J. D. (col.), Darien, Ga., 506.
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 504.
Taylor, S. F., McAfee, Ky., 512.
Taylor, W. H., Walterboro, S. C., 546.
Teese, David, Elon, Va., 576.
Telford, R. E., Hartwell, Ga., 500, 502.
Telford, R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 566.
Tenney, L., Iredell, Texas, 554.
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 558.
Thacker, J. E., Greensboro, N. C., 544.
Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 540.
Thomas, Jas. A., Middlebrook, Va., 570.
Thomas, F. D., Warrenton, N. C., 536.
Thomas, J. D., Sykesville, Md., 570.
Thomson, C. T., Lexington, Ky., 512.
Thompson F. A., ——, ——, 532.
Thompson, George E., Smyrna, Tenn., 536.
Thompson, G. T., Lawson, Mo., 530.
Thompson, Ernest, Texarkana, Texes, 560.
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 492.
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 546.
Thompson, W. M., Maranhao, Brazil, ——.
Thornwell, D. D., J. H., Fort Mill, S. C., 546.
Thorne, William, Tiptonville, Tenn., 518.
Thurman, H. H. (col.), Montgomery, Ala., —.
Tidball, C. M., Plainview, Texas, 556.
Tidball, W. B., Plainview, Texas, 556.
Tidball, W. J., Austin, Texas, 554.
Tims, W. F., Learned, Miss., 520.
Todd, A. H., Coldwater, Miss., 516.
Todd, D. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 548.
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 542.
Travis, D. D., J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 528.
Trawick, C. W., New Orleans, La., 522.
Trenholm, D. D., George A., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
Trenholm, Thomas B., Columbia, S. C., 548.
Trimble, E. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., 534.
Trimble, W. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 530.
Triplett, J. E., Knoxville, Tenn., 534.
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, Ind. Ter., 558.
Turnbull, L. B., Richmond, Va., 566.
Tuttle, R. M., Longview, Texas, 560.

Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 570.
Van Houten, C. N., Manchester, Va., 566.
Van Lear, D. D., M., Shreveport, La., 524.
Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 496.
Vance, J. A., Baltimore Md., 570.
Vance, James I., Norfolk, Va., 566.
Vardell, C. G., Newbern, N. C., 536.
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 548.
Vass, D. D., L. C., Savannah, Ga., 506.
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Keysville, Va., 568.
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 546.
Viser, E. D., Natchez, Miss., 522.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 522.

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Avondale, Ala., 536.
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 566.
Waddell, J. W., Forsyth, Ga., 502.
Wade, J. T., Pineville, N. C., 542.
Wailes, B. M., Rockfish Depot, Va., 576.
Walker, C. P., Bagdad, Fla., 498.
Walker, H. K., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Walker, J. A., Files, Texas, 556.
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 568.
Walker, S. G. (col.), Elkin, N. C., 544.
Walker, W. T., Jr., Hampton, Va., 566.
Walkup, J. W., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 566.
Wallace, A. A., Mexico, Mo., 528.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
Wallace, D. D., J. A., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 526.
Wallace, W. C., Attapulgus, Ga., 506.
Wallace, W. G. F., Murat, Va., 570.
Wallace, W. S., Palatka, Fla., 500.
Waller, C. D., Buffalo Forge, Va., 572.
Waller, W. T., Livingston, Ala., 494.
Walton, T. Peyton, Pattonville, Mo., 530.
Walton, R. A. Georgetown, Ky., 512.
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 564.
Wardlaw, A. G., Laurens, S. C., 548.
Wardlaw, DeLacy, Ceara, Brazil, ——.
Warren, M. N., Wheelerville, Ala., 490.
Washburn, E. D., Bedford City, Va., 572.
Washburn, Geo. L., Sweet Springs, Mo., 526.
Watkins, D. D., John S., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 530.
Way, E. W., Walthourville, Ga., 506.
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga., 506.
Way, L. T., Savannah, Ga., 508.

Weaver, J. H., Jeffersontown, Ky., 508.
Webb, F. B., Columbia, Tenn., 522.
Webb, D. D., R. A., Charleston, S. C., 548.
Wellford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 566.
West, J. D., Trenton, Miss., 520.
West, W. C. Ocean Springs, Miss., 522.
Whaley, D. D., F. N., Clarksville, Va., 572.
Whaling, T. C., Birmingham, Ala., 490.
Wharey, D. D., James M., Mooresville, N. C., 536.
Wharton, C. M., Oaks, N. C., 544.
Wharton, T. A., Charlotte, N. C., 540.
White, A. W., Corpus Christi, Texas, 562.
White, Edgar, Milliken's Bend, La., ——.
White, D. D., G. W. Moorefield, W. Va., 576.
White, H. A., D. D., Ph. D., Prof., Lexington, Va., 570.
White, D. D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 576.
White, R. Ashlin, Hampden Sidney, Va., 576.
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 564.
White, T. Ward, New Birmingham, Texas, 560.
White, W. B., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
White, W. C., Warm Springs, Va., 570.
White, W. D., Marshall, Va., 564.
White, W. G., Rabb's, S. C., 546.
White, W. G., Jr., Lowrysville, S. C., 546.
White, W. H., Marion, N. C., 538.
Wiggins, D. D., J. H., Bonham, Texas, 560.
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 542.
Wilkinson, B. M., (col.), Lynchburg, Va., 572.
Williams, W. J., Morganton, N. C., 542.
Williams, C. C., Tyler, Texas, 558.
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 532.
Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 496.
Williamson, J. L., Derita, N. C., 540
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 528.
Willis, R. B., Searcy, Ark., 494.
Wilson, A. W., Farmington, Mo., 530.
Wilson, B. F., Spartanburg, S. C., 548.
Wilson, D. L., Bristol, Tenn., 532.
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 576.
Wilson, G. A., Brownsburg, Va., 570.
Wilson, James, Macy, Texas, 552, 554.
Wilson, J. A., Seneca, S. C., 552.
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 552,
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 536.
Wilson, J. T., Sherman, Texas, 558.
Wilson, L. H., Clearwater Harbor, Fla., 498.
Wilson, O. B., Millboro Depot, Va., 570.
Wilson, S. B. O., Newbern, Tenn., 516.
Wilson, S. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 568.
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., ——.
Wilson, R. W., Soddy, Tenn., 534.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 574.
Wilson, W. H., New Canton, Va., 574.
Wilson, D. D., W. V., Lynchburg, Va., 572.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Clarkton, Mo., 530.
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 568.
Winn, P. P., Talladega, Ala., 492.
Winn, T. S., Stewart Station, Ala., 494.
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 566.
Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 576.
Witherspoon, E. B., Scooba, Miss., 524, 526.
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn. 536.
Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D., T. D., Richmond, Ky., 512.
Wolfe, G. L., Thompson's Mills, Va., 570.
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, Ind. Ter., 558.
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 536.
Woodbridge, W. G., Griffin, Ga., 502.
Woodbridge, G. G., Bybalia, Miss., 516.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 546.
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 504.
Woodruff, John, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 494.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 576.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 576.
Woods, J. A., Weatherford, Texas, 556.
Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 576.
Woods, D. D., Neander M., Memphis, Tenn., 516.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 570.
Woodworth, M. W., Davis, W. Va., 576.
Woodworth, R. B., Duffields, W. Va., 576.
Wool, J. E., St. Paul, Va., 564.
Word, J. P., Quitman, Ga., 506.
Workman, W. H., Wilson's, S. C., 550.
Worsham, James V., Festus, Mo., 530.
Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, Ind. Ter., 558.
Wright, J. W. A., Livingston, Ala., 494.
Wycough, W. H., Ennis, Texas, 556.

Yarbro, David N., Paducah, Ky., 512.
Yeaman, M. N. P., Walnut Hill, Ky., 508.
Yerger, D. D., H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 498.
Young, E. J., Thibodeaux, La., 522.
Young, D. D., J. S. Nashville, Tenn., 536.

Zernow, H. B., Marion, S. C., 550.
Zivley, J. H., Colorado, Texas, 556.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, ... 490
Arkansas, ... 494
Florida, ... 498
Georgia, ... 500
Kentucky, ... 508
Memphis, ... 514
Mississippi, ... 518
Missouri, ... 526
Nashville, ... 532
North Carolina, ... 536
South Carolina, ... 546
Texas, ... 552
Virginia, ... 562

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, ... 562
Albemarle, ... 536
Arkansas, ... 494
Athens, ... 500
Atlanta, ... 502
Augusta, ... 504
Bethel, ... 516
Brazos, ... 552
Central Mississippi, ... 518
Central Texas, ... 554
Charleston, ... 516
Cherokee, ... 504
Chickasaw, ... 514
Chesapeake, ... 564
Columbia, ... 532
Concord, ... 536
Dallas, ... 556
East Hanover, ... 564
Eastern Texas, ... 558
Ebenezer, ... 508
Enoree, ... 548
Ethel, ... 520
Fayetteville, ... 548
Florida, ... 498
Greenbrier, ... 566
Harmony, ... 550
Holston, ... 532
Indian, ... 558
Knoxville, ... 534
Lafayette, ... 526
Lexington, ... 568
Louisville, ... 508
Louisiana, ... 520
Macon, ... 506
Maryland, ... 570
Mecklenburg, ... 540
Memphis, ... 514
Mississippi, ... 522
Missouri, ... 528
Montgomery, ... 572
Muhlenburg, ... 510
Nashville, ... 534
New Orleans, ... 522
North Alabama, ... 490
North Mississippi, ... 516
Orange, ... 542
Ouachita, ... 496
Paducah, ... 510
Palmyra, ... 528
Paris, ... 560
Pee Dee, ... 550
Pine Bluff, ... 496
Potosi, ... 528
Red River, ... 524
Roanoke, ... 572
Savannah, ... 506
South Alabama, ... 492
South Carolina, ... 552
St. Johns, ... 498
St. Louis, ... 530
Suwanee, ... 500
Tombeckbee, ... 524
Transylvania, ... 512
Tuskaloosa, ... 494
Upper Missouri, ... 530
Washbourne, ... 498
Western District, ... 518
West Hanover, ... 574
West Lexington, ... 512
Western Texas, ... 562
Wilmington, ... 544
Winchester, ... 576

INDEX.

Absence, leave of, standing committee on, 412.
report of, 461.
Addresses—on Bible Cause, by Rev. Dr. MacLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
on Home Missions, by Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D., Rev. B. F. Bedinger, R. B. Morrow, J. P. Turnbull, and J. G. Cunningham, 431.
on Foreign Missions, by Revs. W. H. Marquess, D. D., S. I. Woodbridge, A. Sydenstricker, and M. H. Houston, D. D., 427.
on Work among Seamen, by Revs. R. E. Steele, W. N. Scott, D. D., T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., 410.
on Work among Colored People, by Revs. J. A. Quarles, D. D., W. H. Marquess, D. D., N. J. Homes, and A. L. Phillips, Secretary, 421.
on American Tract Society, by W. H. Rice, 417.
Alliance of Presbyterian Churches—
delegates to, 458, 459.
committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460.
committee, 463.
expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.
committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.
Alphabetical lists—
ministers and licentiates, 489.
Synods and Presbyteries, 600.
Amendments to Book of Church Order sent down to Presbyteries:
touching the taking of testimony of distant witnesses, 419.
respecting the elder quorum, 437.
Arbitration, report of committee on, 422.
Arbitration—
committee to correspond with Presbyterian bodies, 422.
Assembly constituted, 407.
first day's session, May 19, 1892, 407.
second day's " " 20, " 411.
third, " " " 21, " 417.
fourth, " " " 22, " 421.
fifth, " " " 24, " 427.
sixth, " " " 25, " 431.
seventh, " " " 26, " 437.
eighth, " " " 27, " 449.
ninth, " " " 28, " 454.
commissioners, roll of, 407.
executive committees, 405.
moderator appointed, 409.
officers of, 405.
place of next, 421.
prayer for, 487.
trustees of, 406.
appointment of, 439.
treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.
dissolution of, 463.
Assembly, of Presbyterian Church, North—
communication from, touching Week of Prayer, referred, 413.
reply of committee, 457.
greeting sent to, 416.
telegram of greeting from, 428.
communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.
Assembly of Cumberland Presbyterian Church—
greeting sent to, 416.
greeting from, 431.
Assessments, Presbyterial, 486.
Auditing Committee, 412.
report of, received and referred, 414.
report of, 439.
adopted, 439.

Beneficence, systematic, (see Systematic Beneficence.)
Bible cause, standing committee on, 412.
address of the Secretary of the American Bible Society, 416.
response to, 416.
report of committee on, received and adopted, 420.
meagerness of contribution to, regretted, 420.
time for collection for, 420.
obligation of Assembly to American Bible Society, 420.
effort to put the Bible in the hand of every child recommended, 420.
Book of Church Order—amendments to, sent down to Presbyteries, 419, 437.
Bills and Overtures—standing committee on, 412.
reports from standing committee, 419, 429, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 450, 451, 453, 460.
Children's day, 446.
Church erection, report of standing committee on, 441.
$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
Church, comparative summary of, 583.
Clerks, permanent, 405.
temporary, 409.
Colored Evangelization—executive committee on, 406.
report of, read and referred, 410.
standing committee on, 412.
report of standing committee on, received, 421.
amended and adopted, 424.
addresses in behalf of, 421.
$20,000 advised to be raised for, 425.
report of Rev. A. L. Phillips in the matter of separate Synods, 426.
referred to special committee, 426.
special committee on, 427.
time appointed to consider report of commissioner, 429.
report of special committee read and adopted, 433.
committee appointed to call a convention, 433.
Colored Evangelization—
report of Rev. A. L. Phillips approved, 433.
communication from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in reference to, 452.
report of committee on Home Missions, 471.
report of Rev. A. L. Phillips, 482.
Colportage work of Publication, 442.
Commissioners, roll of, 407.
additions to, 412, 417, 422, 428.
enjoined to remain in attendance until adjournment, 462.
Church erection, report of standing committee on, 440.
$10,000 to be raised for, 441.
Committees, list of standing, 411.
Comparative summary of the church for the past five years, 583.
Contributions of the church for the past five years, 583.
Correspondence, Foreign, standing committee on, 412.
Devotional Exercises, standing committee on, 412.
Directory for Worship—
special committee to be appointed, 410.
standing committee on answers to overtures on, 412.
partial report of special committee recommitted, 426.
majority and minority reports which are put on the docket, 437.
time appointed to consider report of special committee, 450.
majority and minority reports presented, 451.
minority report adopted, 451.
committee appointed to nominate a committee for further revision, 452.
report of committee, 452.
Education, executive committee of, 406.
standing committee on, 411.
report of executive committee, read and referred, 414.
resolution of Rev. John A. Preston, 415.

Education—
paper touching candidates read and referred, 418.
financial report of executive committee referred, 418.
report of standing committee on received, 421.
report, 435.
considered and adopted, 435.
$30,000 advised to be raised in behalf of, 436.
to be apportioned among Presbyteries, 436.
the fourth Thursday in February to be observed as a day of prayer for youth in schools and colleges, 436.
auditing committee, 439.
abstract of the annual report on the executive committee, 473.
Executive Committees, time appointed to hear reports of, 409.
Evangelists and Financial Agents—
report of committee, 449.
amended and adopted, 449.
Evangelistic Fund—$30,000 recommended to be raised, 442.
report of committee on Home Missions, 470.
Foreign Correspondence—standing committee on, 412.
directed to report a message of Christian salutation, 413.
report of committee adopted, 416.
partial report received and docketed, 430.
report of standing committee on, 438.
adopted, 438.
report of standing committee taken from docket, 456.
report, 457.
adopted, 457.
action of Assembly adopting report of committee on, reconsidered, 463.
Foreign Missions—executive committee of, 406.
report of executive committee received and referred, 410.
standing committee on, 411.
report of auditing committee referred, 415.
Foreign Missions—
addition to standing committee, 418.
report of standing committee touching co-operation in the foreign field, 419.
adopted, 420.
meeting in the interest of, 427.
time fixed to hear report of standing committee on, 430.
report of standing committee taken up, 436.
amended and adopted, 445.
$150,000 recommended to be raised for, 445.
monthly concert of prayer, regular observance of, urged, 446.
Children's Day appointed, 446.
The Missionary, 446.
plan of co-operation with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States recommended, 446.
the title to mission property in Salonica to be transferred to trustees to be appointed, 446.
executive committee appointed, 447.
abstract of annual report, 466.
Greek Church—communication from Evangelical Synod of, read and referred, 413.
Greeting sent to Northern Assembly, 416.
Home Missions—executive committee of, 406.
report of executive committee read and referred, 410.
standing committee on, 411.
time appointed to hear report of standing committee on, 423.
report read and considered, 430.
meeting and addresses in behalf of, 431.
time appointed and consider the cause of, 433.
auditing committee, 439.
report of standing committee, 440.
adopted, 440.
alternates to *ad interim* committee on co-operation to be appointed, 456.
announcement of committee of fifteen on co-operation in, 463.

Home Missions—
abstract of the report of the executive committee on, 469.
Hymn Book, overture respecting, 426.
the matter of, referred to special committee, 444.
special committee on, appointed, 450.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 600.
Invalid Fund—$20,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.
report of committee on Home Missions, 470.
Judicial Committee, standing, 411.
complaint of Presbytery of Missouri against Synod of Missouri referred to, 412.
additions to standing committee, 418.
report of standing committee, 429.
Leave of absence, standing committee on, 412.
report of committee, 461.
Licensure and ordination—time appointed to consider report of committee, 451.
report considered, 452.
amended and adopted, 453.
Mariners, work among, considered, 410.
addresses in behalf of, 410.
address of chaplain referred to committee, 410.
Ministerial obituary, 585.
report of special committee, 418.
Ministers and Licentiates—alphabetical list of, 490.
Moderator, election of, 409.
succession of, 586.
Missouri, Presbytery of, complaint against Synod of Missouri, read and referred, 412.
report of judicial committee, 429.
New Hebrides Mission Synod, communication from, referred, 413.
Narrative, standing committee on, 412.
report of committee received and adopted, 430.
report of committee, 465.
Northern Assembly — communication from, touching week of prayer, referred, 413.
reply of committee, 457.
Northern Assembly—
greeting sent to, 416.
telegrams of greeting from, 428.
communication from Stated Clerk of, 452.
Obituary—ministerial, 585.
Officers and standing committees, 405.
Overtures, standing committee on Bills and, 412.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of New Orleans touching licensure and ordination, 413.
from the Presbytery of Harmony on the same subject, 413.
from the Presbytery of Athens on the same subject, 413.
from the Presbytery of Pee Dee on the same subject, 413.
from the Rev. R. P. Kerr, D. D. on the jurisdiction of deacons, 413.
from the Synod of Florida, touching the dissolution of the pastoral relation, 413.
from the Presbytery of Arkansas, as to "extraordinary cases," 413.
from the Synod of North Carolina, certain contradictory deliverances, 413.
from the same Synod on licensure and ordination, 413.
from the Presbytery of Enoree, on licensure and ordination, 413.
from the Presbytery of Suwanee, touching the consolidation of *The Missionary* and *The Home Missionary*, 413.
from the Presbytery of Holston, in reference to the elements which may be used in the administration of the Lord's Supper, 413.
from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, as to the right of Synods to employ evangelists, 413.
from the same Presbytery, asking that the column in the statistical report be headed "Colportage," instead of "Publication," 414.
from the Synod of Virginia, asking the transfer of Lee county from the Synod of Nashville to the Synod of Virginia, 414.

Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, touching the more careful editing of the Minutes of the Assembly, 414.
from the Presbytery of Brazos, respecting Young People's Societies, 414.
from the Presbytery of Albemarle, as to licensure and ordination, 414.
from the Presbytery of Bethel, asking the meaning of "baptized non-communicants," 414.
from the Presbytery of Florida, respecting assessments on churches, 414.
from the Presbytery of St. Johns, touching comity with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 414.
from the Presbyteries of Lafayette, Chesapeake, South Alabama, Lexington, Columbia, Abingdon, and North Alabama, on the Revised Directory for Worship, 415.
from the Presbyteries of Greenbrier and Nashville in reference to the new Hymn Book, 415.
from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, asking that a part of the royalty derived from the Sunday-school papers be used to improve our Sunday-school literature, 415.
from Rev. W. I. Sinnott, proposing an amendment of paragraph sixty-three of the Book of Church Order, respecting the ruling elder quorum, 415.
from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg, respecting honorary titles in the printed Minutes of the Assembly, 415.
from the Presbytery of North Alabama, on co-operation between Synodical and Presbyterial evangelists, 415.
from the Presbytery of Roanoke, touching contradictory and inconsistent action of the Assembly of 1891, as to including the rental of the manse in the pastor's salary, 415.
Overtures to the General Assembly—
from the same Presbytery, touching the taking of the testimony of distant witnesses, 415.
from the Presbytery of Eastern Texas, as to the appropriation of the contributions of the stronger Presbyteries, 416.
from the Presbyteries of St. Louis and Brazos, respecting the Columbian Exposition and the Sabbath, 416.
from the Presbyteries of Winchester and Western Texas, touching the Directory for Worship, 417.
from the Presbytery of Western Texas, respecting the property of the mission to the Greeks, 417.
from the Synod of Texas, for a method for securing the co-operation of young Christians in the work of the church, 417.
from the Presbytery of Winchester, touching educational qualifications for the ministry, 422.
Place of next Assembly, time for selection appointed, 418.
Macon, Ga., and First Presbyterian church, chosen, 421.
Prayer for the General Assembly, 487.
Presbyterial assessments, 486.
Presbyteries, alphabetical list of, 600.
instructions and recommendations of the General Assembly. (See recommendations.)
Presbyterian Council, report of *ad interim* committee, referred to Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 414.
report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence, 458.
Presbyterian Historical Society, communication from, 413.
report of committee on, 457.
Publication, executive committee of, 405.
report of executive committee, received and referred, 410.
standing committee on, 411.
report of Treasurer received and referred, 414.

Publication—
report of auditing committee received and referred, 414.
auditing committee, 439.
report of standing committee on, considered and adopted, 443.
$20,000 recommended to be raised, 443.
reward for memorizing the Shorter Catechism and Introductory Catechism, 444.
executive committee appointed, 445.
abstract of annual report of the executive committee, 474.
Presbyterian Churches, Alliance of
delegates to, 458, 459.
committee of five appointed to be the medium of communication between the committee and the alliance, 460.
committee, 463.
expenses to be paid by the General Assembly, 463.
committee appointed to secure the sum required, 463.
Recommendations and Instructions of the General Assembly
pastors urged to instruct their people in the matter of Bible Cause, that they may contribute intelligently and liberally for its promotion, 420.
to place the whole Bible in the hands of every child in the land specially commended, and pastor, session, and Sabbath-school superintendents urged to aid in this effort, 420.
that the Bible, as the inspired word of God, be used directly in all our Sabbath-schools, and that its constant use at home be encouraged, 420.
collection for Bible Cause to be taken on the third Sabbath in October, 420.
$20,000 to be raised for the cause of Colored Evangelization, 425.
Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization be authorized to invite the Freedman's Board to a conference, 426.
Recommendations and Instructions—
that reports be received from the Schools of Theology at Richmond, Ky., Clarksville, Tenn., Batesville, Ark., and Austin, Texas, 424.
that the first Sabbath in December next be set apart as a day of prayer for Colored Evangelization, 425.
our people affectionately warned against a desecration of the Sabbath by visiting, pleasure-driving, travelling, frequenting the post-office, and reading secular literature, 428.
to raise and apportion—
$30,000 for Education, 435.
$35,000 for Sustentation, 442.
$20,000 for Invalid Fund, 442.
$30,000 for Evangelistic and Indian Missions, 442.
$20,000 for Publication, 443.
the Moderator and Stated Clerk to protest against the opening on the Lord's Day of the Columbian Exposition, 428.
that the rental value of the manse should be included in the report of salary, 431.
Presbyteries to devise some special means for presenting the cause of education to all their churches, 436
that Presbyterial schools be organized and fostered, 436.
the fourth Thursday of February to be observed as a day of prayer for the youth in our schools and colleges, 436.
$10,000 to be raised at the February collection for Church Erection, 441.
Committee of Publication to take into consideration the expediency of appointing a General Superintendent of schools, 443.
$150,000 for Foreign Missions, 445.
Sabbath-schools urged to use our own church literature, 448.
that Sabbath-schools be trained to take up collections for the various causes of benevolence, 448.
that a committee of ministers and

Recommendations and Instructions—
elders be appointed to co-operate with the Presbyterian Historical Society and report at the next General Assembly, 458.
Reform Church in America—General Synod of, greeting from, 413.
reply to letter from Rev. Alan D. Campbell, 438.
Synodical Records, standing committee on, 42.
Sabbath, report of special committee, 428.
amended and adopted, 428.
representation to the American Sabbath Union, 429.
permanent committee appointed, 429.
report of permanent committee on, referred to special committee, 417.
special committee, 418.
report of permanent committee, 481.
Sabbath Union, American—
communication from, read and referred, 422.
representation appointed to, 429.
Sabbath-Schools—
standing committee on, 411.
report of committee on, referred to special committee, 418.
time appointed to hear the report of standing committee, 447.
report of committee, 447.
received and adopted, 447.
Sustentation, $35,000 recommended to be raised for, 442.
report of committee on Home Missions, 470.
Seamen, work among, considered, 410.
addresses in behalf of, 410.
address of chaplain, referred to committee, 410.
report of special committee, 418.
Sermon, opening, by Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., 407.
Salutation, from the Northern Assembly, 428.
to the Northern Assembly, 416.
from the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 431.
Salutation—
to the Cumberland Presbyterian Assembly, 416.
Standing Committees, 411.
Statistical Reports of Presbyteries, 489–577.
report of committee on, 450.
Stated Clerks, instructions to, 587.
Succession of Moderators, 586.
Summary, comparative, of the Presbyterian Church, 583.
Synodical Records, standing committee on, 412.
reports on—
Synod of Alabama, 426.
" Arkansas, 430.
" Georgia, 430, 456, 460, 461.
" Kentucky, 430.
" Memphis, 439.
" Mississippi, 426.
" Missouri, 437, 456.
" Nashville, 437.
" North Carolina, 440, 456.
" South Carolina, 430.
" Florida, 426.
" Texas, 427, 430.
" Virginia, 427.
Synodical meeting, places of, 584.
Synods, statistical summary of, 578.
general view of, 582.
index of, 600.
Synodical work, report of committee on Home Missions, 471.
Systematic Beneficence—
standing committee on, 411.
report of Presbyteries on, referred to standing committee, 418.
report of standing committee on, 454.
received and docketed, 439.
Shorter, and Introduction to, Catechism, Bibles and Testaments to be given for memorizing, 445.
Temperance, paper on, presented and docketed, 461.
adopted, 462.
Thanks, resolutions of, 462.
Theological Seminaries—
standing committee on, 411.
addition to, 418.

Theological Seminaries—
report of committee on, 423.
received and adopted, 423.
annual report of Directors of Union Theological Seminary, received and referred, 414.
report of Directors, 478.
annual report of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary, received and referred, 414.
report of Directors, 477.
Treasurer's summary of accounts, 487.
Trustees of the General Assembly, 406.
report of, read and referred, 414,
Tuskaloosa Institute—
report of committee on, 424.
Tuskaloosa Institute—
Presbyteries required to personally examine candidates, 424.
auditing committee, 439.
report of Directors, 478.
report of Faculty, 479.
Trustee of the General Assembly, 406.
annual report of, 480.
Waldensian Church—
communication from, read and referred, 422.
reply of committee, 438.
Week of Prayer—communication from the General Assembly in the United States touching, 413.
reply of committee, 457.